

COCONUT STATISTICAL YEARBOOK 2017

**Compiled by
Alit Pirmansah**

**Market Development Officer
ICC, Jakarta, Indonesia**

International Coconut Community

8th Floor, BAPPEBTI Building, Jl. Kramat Raya No. 172, Kenari, Senen, Jakarta 10430, Indonesia
P.O. Box. 1343, Jakarta 10013 Tel. No.: (62-21) 3100 - 556 to 557
Fax. No.: (62-21) 310 - 1007; E-mail: apcc@apccsec.org
URL: <https://www.apccsec.org>

Published by the

International Coconut Community

P.O. Box 1343, Jakarta 10013, Indonesia

Email : icc@coconutcommunity.org

Tel : (62-21) 3100 - 556 to 557

Fax : (62-21) 310 - 1007

U R L : <https://www.coconutcommunity.org>

Copyright © 2018

International Coconut Community

PREFACE

The Secretariat is pleased to release the 34th volume of “Coconut Statistical Yearbook for CY 2017”, which is an annual publication of the International Coconut Community, for the benefit of all those who are directly or indirectly associated with the coconut industry and specifically for use by stakeholders in coconut growing countries.

I wish to make special mention of the members of the Community that provided very comprehensive statistical data that enabled timely completion of the Yearbook. They include India, Indonesia, Jamaica, Kenya, Malaysia, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Sri Lanka and Thailand.

This publication is a result of untiring efforts of Mr. Alit Pirmansah, Market Development Officer and Mr. Rahman Halim Novrizal, Market Development Assistant in compiling and organizing all relevant information from member countries, FAO, UN Comtrade, ITC, UCAP, CDA, USDA, Oil World, from various coconut industry affiliated agencies and institutions in the consuming countries.

I would like to our sincerely thank the National Liaison Officers and the Alternate National Liaison Officers for their assistance in providing the Secretariat with timely data. I wish state here that reliable data and statistics are crucial for development planning and implementation to achieve sustainable development in the coconut industry.

URON N. SALUM
Executive Director

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

PREFACE	i
TABLE OF CONTENTS	iii

LIST OF TABLES

I. WORLD

1.1	Production of Coconuts in Whole Nuts, 2012 - 2017 (Million Nuts)	1
1.2	Production of Coconuts in Copra Equivalent, 2012 - 2017 (1000 MT)	3
1.3	Area of Coconut, 2012 - 2017 (in 1000 Ha)	5
1.4	Production of Copra, 2012 - 2017 (in 1000 MT)	6
1.5	Supply and Demand Balance of Coconut Oil, 2012 - 2017 (in 1000 MT)	7
1.6	Estimated Domestic Consumption of Coconut Oil, 2012 - 2017 (in 1000 MT)	7
1.7	Supply and Demand Balance of Copra, 2012 - 2017 (in 1000 MT)	8
1.8	Estimated Domestic Consumption of Copra, 2012 - 2017 (in 1000 MT)	8
1.9	Supply and Demand Balance of Copra Meal, 2012 - 2017 (in 1000 MT)	9
1.10	Estimated Domestic Consumption of Copra Meal, 2012 - 2017 (in 1000 MT)	9
1.11	Estimated Consumption of Desiccated Coconut, 2012 - 2017 (in MT)	10
1.12	Exports of Fresh/Dried Coconut, 2012 - 2017 (in MT)	11
1.13	Exports of Copra, 2012 - 2017 (in MT)	12
1.14	Exports of Coconut Oil, 2012 - 2017 (in MT)	13
1.15	Exports of Copra Meal, 2012 - 2017 (in MT)	14
1.16	Exports of Desiccated Coconut, 2012 - 2017 (in MT)	15
1.17	Exports of Coir and Coir Products, 2012 - 2017 (in MT)	16
1.18	Exports of Coconut Shell Charcoal and Activated Carbon by Selected Countries, 2012 - 2017 (in MT)	16
1.19	Exports of Coconut Milk/Cream and Milk Powder, 2012 - 2017 (in MT)	17
1.20	Imports of Copra, 2012 - 2017 (in MT)	17
1.21	Imports of Coconut Oil, 2012 - 2017 (in MT)	18
1.22	Imports of Coconut Oil - USA, 2012 - 2017 (in MT)	20

1.23	Imports of Coconut Oil - Canada, 2012 - 2017 (in MT)	20
1.24	Imports of Coconut Oil - European Union, 2012 - 2017 (in MT)	21
1.25	Imports of Coconut Oil - GERMANY, 2012 - 2017 (in MT)	22
1.26	Imports of Coconut Oil - NETHERLANDS, 2012 - 2017 (in MT)	22
1.27	Imports of Coconut Oil - FRANCE, 2012 - 2017 (in MT)	23
1.28	Imports of Coconut Oil - UNITED KINGDOM, 2012 - 2017 (in MT)	23
1.29	Imports of Coconut Oil - ITALY, 2012 - 2017 (in MT)	24
1.30	Imports of Coconut Oil - BELGIUM-LUX, 2012 - 2017 (in MT)	24
1.31	Imports of Coconut Oil - SPAIN, 2012 - 2017 (in MT)	25
1.32	Imports of Copra Meal, 2012 - 2017 (in MT)	25
1.33	Imports of Copra Meal - USA, 2012 - 2017 (in MT)	26
1.34	Imports of Copra Meal - CANADA, 2012 - 2017 (in MT)	26
1.35	Imports of Copra Meal - EUROPEAN UNION, 2012 - 2017 (in MT)	26
1.36	Imports of Copra Meal - GERMANY, 2012 - 2017 (in MT)	27
1.37	Imports of Copra Meal - NETHERLANDS, 2012 - 2017 (in MT)	27
1.38	Imports of Copra Meal - AUSTRALIA, 2012 - 2017 (in MT)	27
1.39	Imports of Copra Meal - ITALY, 2012 - 2017 (in MT)	28
1.40	Imports of Copra Meal - BELGIUM, 2012 - 2017 (in MT)	28
1.41	Imports of Copra Meal - KOREA REP., 2012 - 2017 (in MT)	28
1.42	Imports of Desiccated Coconut, 2012 - 2017 (in MT)	29
1.43	Imports of Coir Fibre, 2012 - 2017 (in MT)	31
1.44	Imports of Coir Yarn, 2012 - 2017 (in MT)	32
1.45	Imports of Coir Mats, Matting and Rugs, 2012 - 2017 (in MT)	33
1.46	Imports of Activated Carbon, 2012 - 2017 (in MT)	34
1.47	Annual Average Prices of Coconut Products, 2012 - 2017 (US\$/MT)	35
1.48	Monthly Average Price of Copra, 2012 - 2017 (US\$/MT, Philippines/Indonesia, CIF Europe) ...	36
1.49	Monthly Average Price of Coconut Oil, 2012 - 2017 (US\$/MT, CIF Rotterdam)	36
1.50	Monthly Average Price of Copra Meal, 2012 - 2017 (US\$/MT, Domestic Price, Philippines)	36
1.51	Monthly Average Price of Desiccated Coconut, 2012 - 2017 (US\$/MT, FOB Philippine)	37
1.52	Monthly Average Price of Shell Charcoal, 2012 - 2017 (US\$/MT, FOB Sri Lanka)	37
1.53	Monthly Average Price of Activated Carbon, 2012 - 2017 (US\$/MT, FOB Philippines)	37
1.54	Monthly Average Price of Soybean Oil, 2012 - 2017 (US\$/MT, Dutch FOB Ex-Mill)	38

1.55	Monthly Average Price of Palm Oil, 2012 - 2017 (US\$/MT, CIF Europe)	38
1.56	Monthly Average Price of Palm Kernel Oil, 2012 - 2017 (US\$/MT, CIF Europe)	38
1.57	Production and Utilization of Major Oilseeds, 2012 - 2017 (in Million MT)	39
1.58	Production and Utilization of Major Vegetable Oils, 2012/13 - 2016/17 (in Million MT)	40

II. FEDERATED STATES OF MICRONESIA

2.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2012 - 2017	42
2.2	Copra Production by State, 2012 - 2017 (in MT)	42
2.3	Exports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value 2012 - 2017	42
2.4	Exports Tax of Coconut Products, December 2017	42

III. F I J I

3.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2012 - 2017	44
3.2	Area Under Coconut by Division (in Ha)	44
3.3	Production of Coconut Products, 2012 - 2017 (in MT)	44
3.4	Contribution From the Coconut Sector to Exports Earnings, 2012 - 2017	44
3.5	Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value, 2012 - 2017	45
3.6	Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2012 - 2017	45
3.7	Exports Volume of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value, 2012 - 2017	46
3.8	Exports Volume of Other Coconut, Volume & FOB Value, 2012 - 2017	46
3.9	Imports of Coir Fibre, Volume & FOB Value, 2012 - 2017	46
3.10	Imports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value, 2012 - 2017	47
3.11	Imports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2012 - 2017	47
3.12	Imports of Other Coconuts, Volume & FOB Value, 2012 - 2017	47
3.13	Imports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value, 2012 - 2017	48
3.14	Imports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value, 2012 - 2017	48
3.15	Imports of Coconut Shell Charcoal, Volume & FOB Value, 2012 - 2017	48
3.16	Imports of Coconut Fibre, Volume & FOB Value, 2012 - 2017	48
3.17	Imports of Other Vegetable Oil by Country of Destination, 2012 - 2017 (MT)	49
3.18	Imports of Other Vegetable Oil by Product, 2012 - 2017 (MT)	49
3.19	Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2012 - 2017	50
3.20	Monthly Rainfall 2017 (in mm)	50
3.21	Export Tax and Import Duty of Coconut Products, December 2017	50

IV. INDIA

4.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2011 - 2012 to 2016 - 2017	52
4.2	Area and Production of Coconut by States, 2016 - 2017	52
4.3	Estimate Production of Kernel Products, 2011/2012 to 2016/2017 (in MT)	52
4.4	Production of Coir Fibre, 2011/2012 to 2016/2017 (in MT)	53
4.5	Production of Coir Products, 2011/2012 to 2015 - 2016 (in MT).....	53
4.6	Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings, 2011/2012 to 2016/2017	53
4.7	Exports of Coir Yarn, Volume & FOB Value, 2012 - 2017	54
4.8	Exports of Coir Mattings, Volume & FOB Value, 2012 - 2017	55
4.9	Exports of Coir Mats, Volume & FOB Value, 2012 - 2017	56
4.10	Exports of Coir Products, Volume & FOB Value, 2012 - 2017	57
4.11a	Exports of Coir Products, Volume, 2017 (in MT)	57
4.11b	Exports of Coir Products, Volume, 2017 (in MT)	57
4.12	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Coconuts, 2012 - 2017 (at Alappuzha, Rs/1000 nuts, Without Husk)	58
4.13	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra, 2012 - 2017 (at Cochin, Rs./Quintal)	58
4.14	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Coconut Oil, 2012 - 2017 (at Cochin, Rs./Quintal)	58
4.15	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra Meal, 2012 - 2017 (at Cochin, Rs./Quintal)	59
4.16	Monthly Average Export Price of Coir Yarn, 2012 - 2017 (Rs per MT)	59
4.17	Monthly Average Export Price of Coir Mattings, 2012 - 2017 (Rs per MT)	59
4.18	Monthly Average Export Price of Coir Mats, 2012 - 2017 (Rs per MT)	60
4.19	Monthly Average Export Price of Coir Rope, 2012 - 2017 (Rs per MT)	60
4.20	Exports of Other Coconut Products, 2011 - 2012 to 2016 - 2017 (Quantity in Tons, Value in Million Rupees)	61
4.21	Estimated Production of Vegetable Oils, 2012 to 2017 (in 1000 MT)	62
4.22	Estimated Production of Vegetable Meal, 2012 - 2017 (in 1000 MT).....	62
4.23	Monthly Exchange Rates to 1 US\$, 2012 - 2017	63
4.24	Conversion Rates for Coconut Products	63
4.25	Exports of Desiccated Coconut, 2016 - 2017	64
4.26	Exports of Copra, 2016 - 2017	64
4.27	Exports of Coconut Shell Charcoal, 2016 - 2017	64

4.28	Exports of Activated Carbon, 2016 - 2017	65
4.29	Imports of Coconut Oil Cake, 2016 - 2017	65
4.30	Export Tax of Coconut Products, 2016 - 2017	65
4.31	Import Duty of Coconut Products, 2016 - 2017	66

V. INDONESIA

5.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2012 - 2017	68
5.2	Estimated Production of Coconut Products (MT), 2012 - 2017	68
5.3	Estimated Domestic Consumption of Coconut, 2012 - 2017 in MT	68
5.4	Area and Production of Coconut by Province, 2017	69
5.5	Number of Coconut Farmers (Household), 2015 - 2016	70
5.6	Number of Coconut Oil Factories and Annual Capacity by Province, 2016	71
5.7	Contribution From the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings, 2012 - 2017	71
5.8	Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2012 - 2017	72
5.9	Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value, 2012 - 2017	73
5.10	Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value, 2012 - 2017	73
5.11	Exports of Coconut Cream/Milk, Volume & FOB Value, 2012 - 2017	75
5.12	Exports of Coconut Shell Charcoal, Volume & FOB Value, 2012 - 2017	75
5.13	Exports of Activated Carbon, Volume & FOB Value, 2012 - 2017	76
5.14	Exports of Other Coconut Products, 2012 - 2017 (Volume in MT, Value in US\$ '000 FOB)	77
5.15	Producer Price of Coconut by Province (Rp/100 Nuts), 2017	78
5.16	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra in Producing Area, 2012 - 2017 (Rp per kg)	81
5.17	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra in Java, 2012 - 2017 (Rp per kg)	81
5.18	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Coconut Oil, 2012 - 2017 (Rp per kg)	82
5.19	Monthly Average Export Price of Coconut Oil, 2012 - 2017 (US\$ per MT, FOB)	82
5.20	Monthly Average Export Price of Copra Meal, 2012 - 2017 (US\$ per MT, FOB)	83
5.21	Monthly Average Export Price of Desiccated Coconut, 2012 - 2017 (US\$ per MT, FOB)	83
5.22	Monthly Average Export Price of Coconut Shell Charcoal, 2012 - 2017 (US\$ per MT, FOB)	84
5.23	Monthly Average Export Price of Activated Carbon, 2012 - 2017 (US\$ per MT, FOB)	84
5.24	Export of Palm Oil & Palm Kernel Oil, Volume & Value, 2012 - 2017	85
5.25	Imports of Vegetable Oils, 2012 - 2017 (in MT)	85

5.26	Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2012 - 2017	86
5.27	Export Tax and Import Duty of Coconut Products, December 2017	86

VI. JAMAICA

6.1	Annual Production of Coconut, 2012 - 2017	88
6.2	Area Under Coconut by Region or Province or State, 2012 - 2017 ('000 Ha).....	88
6.3	Age Profile of Coconut Farms, 2012 - 2017	88
6.4	Target Area and Actual Achievements in Replanting and New Planting, 2012 - 2017	88
6.5	Target Area and Actual Accomplishments on Coconut Rehabilitation, 2013 - 2017.....	89
6.6	Export of Coconut Oil, 2012 - 2017	89
6.7	Export of Fresh/Dried Coconut, 2012 - 2017	89
6.8	Export of Coconut Shell Charcoal, 2012 - 2017	90
6.9	Import of Coconut Oil, 2012 - 2017	90
6.10	Import of Fresh/Dried Coconut, 2012 - 2017	90

VII. KENYA

7.1	Annual Coconut Production in Nut and Copra Equivalent, 2012 - 2017	92
7.2	Area under Coconut by Region or Province or State, 2012 - 2017 (in Ha)	92
7.3	Profile of Coconut Farms, 2017	92
7.4	Area and Actual Achievements in Replanting and New Planting, 2012 - 2017	93
7.5	Intercropping & Livestock Integration in Coconut Farms Actual Accomplishments in 2016 and Target For CY 2017	93
7.6	Target Area and Actual Accomplishments on Coconut Rehabilitation by Fertilization in 2016 and CY 2017	93
7.7	Production and Exports of Traditional Coconut Products, 2015 - 2017	94
7.8	Production and Exports of Non-Traditional Coconut Products, 2014 - 2017 (MT)	94
7.9	Major Market Destinations of Coconut Products, 2015 - 2017	95
7.10	Average FOB Price of Major Coconut Products per Metric Ton in US\$ 2012 - 2017	95
7.11	Number of Coconut Products Processing Plants and Their Capacities, 2017	96

VIII. KIRIBATI

8.1	Area and Production of Coconuts, 2012 - 2017	98
8.2	Production of Copra, 2012 - 2017	98
8.3	Production of Copra in the Major Islands, 2017	98
8.4	Contribution From The Coconut Sector to Exports Earnings, 2012 - 2017	99
8.5	Exports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value, 2012 - 2017	99
8.6	Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2012 - 2017	99
8.7	Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value, 2012 - 2017	100
8.8	Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2012 - 2017	100

IX. MALAYSIA

9.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2012 - 2017.....	102
9.2	Estimate Production of Coconut Products (MT), 2012 - 2017	102
9.3	Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings, 2012 - 2017	102
9.4	Exports of Coconuts, Volume & FOB Value, 2012 - 2017	103
9.5	Exports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value, 2012 - 2017	103
9.6	Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2012 - 2017	104
9.7	Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value, 2012 - 2017	106
9.8	Exports of Coconut Milk Powder, Volume & FOB Value, 2012 - 2017	108
9.9	Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value, 2012 - 2017.....	110
9.10	Exports of Activated Carbon, Volume & FOB Value, 2012 - 2017.....	110
9.11	Exports of Coir Fibre, Volume & FOB Value, 2012 - 2017	112
9.12	Exports of Palm Products, 2012 - 2017	113
9.13	Imports of Coconut Products, Volume & Value, 2012 - 2017	113
9.14	Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2012 - 2017	114
9.15	Exports Tax of Coconut Products, December 2017	114
9.16	Imports Duty of Coconut Products, December 2017	114

X. MARSHALL ISLANDS

10.1	Area and Production of Coconuts, 2012 - 2017	116
10.2	Copra Production (MT) by Atolls/Islands, Price and Income, 2012 - 2017	116
10.3	Exports of Coconut Oil and Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value, 2012 - 2017.....	116

XI. PAPUA NEW GUINEA

11.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2012 - 2017	118
11.2	Copra Production by Province, 2012 - 2017	118
11.3	Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings, 2012 - 2017	119
11.4	Exports of Coconut Products, Volume & FOB Value, 2012 - 2017	119
11.5	Prices of Coconut Products, 2012 - 2017	119
11.6	Exports of Palm Kernel Oil, 2012 - 2017	120
11.7	Coconut Conversion Table	120
11.8	Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2012 - 2017	120

XII. PHILIPPINES

12.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2012 - 2017	122
12.2	Coconut Tree Population, 2012 - 2017 (1000 Trees)	122
12.3	Production of Coconut Products, (in 1000 MT), 2012 - 2017	122
12.4	Domestic Consumption of Edible Coconut Oil, 2012 - 2017	123
12.5	Capacity Utilization of Coconut Oil Mills ('000 MT), 2012 - 2017	123
12.6	Production and Capacity of Desiccated Coconut Mills, ('000 MT), 2012 - 2017	123
12.7	Coconut - Pattern of Utilization, 2012 - 2017 (in MT Copra Equivalent)	124
12.8	Copra Supply and Demand, 2012 - 2017 ('000 MT Copra Equivalent)	124
12.9	Coconut Oil Supply and Demand, 2012 - 2017 ('000 MT Copra Equivalent)	124
12.10	Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Exports Earnings, 2012 - 2017	125
12.11	Exports of Fresh Coconut, Volume & FOB Value, 2012 - 2017	125
12.12	Exports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value, 2012 - 2017	126
12.13	Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2012 - 2017	126
12.14	Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value, 2012 - 2017	127
12.15	Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value, 2012 - 2017	128
12.16	Exports of Coconut Shell Charcoal, Volume & FOB Value, 2012 - 2017	130
12.17	Exports of Activated Carbon, Volume & FOB Value, 2012 - 2017	130
12.18	Exports of Powdered Coconut Milk, Volume & FOB Value, 2012 - 2017	131
12.19	Exports of Liquid Coconut Milk, Volume & FOB Value, 2012 - 2017	132
12.20	Exports of Nata de Coco, Volume & FOB Value, 2012 - 2017	133

12.21	Exports of Coconut Acid Oils, Volume & FOB Value, 2012 - 2017	134
12.22	Exports of Coconut Water, Volume & FOB Value, 2012 - 2017	134
12.23	Exports of Other Coconut Products, 2012 - 2017, Volume in MT, Value in FOB US\$	135
12.24	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Husked Nuts, 2012 - 2017 (Peso per MT)	136
12.25	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra, 2012 - 2017 (Peso per MT)	136
12.26	Monthly Average Export Price of Copra, 2012 - 2017 (US\$ per MT, FOB)	137
12.27	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Coconut Oil, 2012 - 2017 (Pesos per MT)	137
12.28	Monthly Average Export Price of Coconut Oil, 2012 - 2017 (US\$ per MT)	138
12.29	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra Meal, 2012 - 2017 (US\$ per MT, FOB)	138
12.30	Monthly Average Export Price of Copra Meal, 2012 - 2017 (US\$ per MT, FOB)	139
12.31	Average Domestic Price of Desiccated Coconut, 2012 - 2017 (Pesos per MT, FOB)	139
12.32	Monthly Average Export Price of Desiccated Coconut, 2012 - 2017 (US\$ per MT, FOB)	140
12.33	Average Export Price of Coconut Shell Charcoal, 2012 - 2017 (US\$ per MT, FOB)	140
12.34	Monthly Average Export Price of Activated Carbon, 2012 - 2017 (US\$ per MT, FOB)	141
12.35	Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2012 - 2017 (US\$ per MT, FOB)	141
12.36	Coconut Conversion Rate (in Metric Tons of 1,000 Kilos)	142
12.37	Monthly Average Rainfall, 2017	143
12.38	Export Tax of Coconut Products, December 2017	146
12.39	Import Duty of Coconut Products, December 2017	146

XIII. SAMOA

13.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2012 - 2017	148
13.2	Contribution From the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings, 2012 - 2017	148
13.3	Production of Coconut Products, 2012 - 2017 (in MT)	148
13.4	Exports of Coconut Products, Volume & Value, 2012 - 2017	148
13.5	Exports of Desiccated Coconut, 2012 - 2017 (in Kg)	149
13.6	Exports of Fresh Coconut, 2012 - 2017 (Kg)	149
13.7	Exports of Coconut Oil, 2017 (Kg)	149
13.8	Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2012 - 2017	150
13.9	Export Tax of Coconut Products, December 2017	150
13.10	Import Duty of Coconut Products, December 2017	150

XIV. SOLOMON ISLANDS

14.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2012 - 2017	152
14.2	Production of Copra and Coconut Oil, 2012 - 2017	152
14.3	Production of Copra by Smallholders, 2012 - 2017 (in MT)	152
14.4	Production of Copra by Source Copra Board, 2012 - 2017	152
14.5	Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings, 2012 - 2017	153
14.6	Exports of Copra, Volume & Value, 2012 - 2017	153
14.7	Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & Value, 2012 - 2017	153
14.8	Quarterly Domestic Prices of Copra, 2012 - 2017 (SB\$ per MT)	153
14.9	Quarterly Export Prices of Copra, 2012 - 2017 (SB\$ per MT)	154
14.10	Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2012 - 2017	154
14.11	Exports Tax and Import Tax of Coconut Products, December 2017	154

XV. SRI LANKA

15.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2012 - 2017	156
15.2	Distribution of Coconut Small Holdings and Estates by Districts, 2016/2017	156
15.3	Estimated Production of Coconut Products, 2012 - 2017 in MT	157
15.4	Pattern of Utilization of Coconuts, 2012 - 2017 In 1000 Nuts.....	157
15.5	Domestic Consumption of Coconut, 2012 - 2017	158
15.6	Number of Registered Processing Capacity Units (MT/Year, 2017)	158
15.7	Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Exports Earnings, 2012 - 2017	158
15.8	Exports of Fresh Nuts, Volume & FOB Value, 2012 - 2017	159
15.9	Exports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value, 2012 - 2017	160
15.10	Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2012 - 2017	160
15.11	Exports of Virgin Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2014 - 2017	161
15.12	Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value, 2012 - 2017	162
15.13	Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value, 2012 - 2017	162
15.14	Exports of Coconut Cream/Milk, Volume & FOB Value, 2012 - 2017	163
15.15	Exports of Powdered Coconut Milk, Volume & FOB Value, 2012 - 2017	164
15.16	Exports of Mattress Fibre, Volume & FOB Value, 2012 - 2017	165
15.17	Exports of Bristle Fibre, Volume & FOB Value, 2012 - 2017	166

15.18	Exports of Coir Yarn, Volume & FOB Value, 2012 - 2017	166
15.19	Exports of Twisted Fibre, Volume & FOB Value, 2012 - 2017	167
15.20	Exports of Coir Twine, Volume & FOB Value, 2012 - 2017	167
15.21	Exports of Coir Fibre Dust, 2012 - 2017	168
15.22	Exports of Husk Chip, 2012 - 2017	168
15.23	Exports of Coconut Shell Charcoal, Volume & FOB Value, 2012 - 2017	168
15.24	Exports of Activated Carbon, Volume & FOB Value, 2012 - 2017	169
15.25	Exports of Coconut Shell Flour, Volume & Value, 2012 - 2017	169
15.26	Exports of Coir Products by Destination, 2017	170
15.27	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Fresh Nuts, 2012 - 2017 (Rs per 1000 nuts)	172
15.28	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra (MS-1), 2012 - 2017 (Rs./Metric Ton)	172
15.29	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Coconut Oil, 2012 - 2017 (Rs per MT)	173
15.30	Monthly Average Export Price of Coconut Oil, 2012 - 2017 (US\$ per MT, FOB Colombo)	173
15.31	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Desiccated Coconut, 2012 - 2017 (Rs per MT)	174
15.32	Monthly Average Export Price of Desiccated Coconut, 2012 - 2017 (US\$ per MT, FOB Colombo)	174
15.33	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Mattress Fibre, 2012 - 2017 (Rs per MT)	175
15.34	Monthly Average Export Price of Mattress Fibre, 2012 - 2017 (US\$ per MT, FOB Colombo)	175
15.35	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Bristle Fibre (01Tie), 2012 - 2017 (Rs per MT)	176
15.36	Monthly Average Export Price of Bristle Fibre, 2012 - 2017 (US\$ per MT, FOB Colombo)	176
15.37	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Coconut Shell Charcoal, 2012 - 2017 (Rs per MT)	177
15.38	Monthly Average Export Price of Coconut Shell Charcoal, 2012 - 2017 (US\$ per MT, FOB Colombo)	177
15.39	Monthly Average Export Price of Activated Carbon, 2012 - 2017 (US\$ per MT)	178
15.40	Monthly Average Exchange Rate To 1 US\$, 2012 - 2017	178
15.41	Annual Average Rainfall, 2012 - 2017	179
15.42	Coconut Conversion Table	179
15.43	Export tax of Coconut Products, December 2017	180
15.44	Import Duty of Coconut Products, December 2017	180

XVI. THAILAND

16.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2012 - 2017	182
16.2	Contribution From the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings, 2012 - 2017	182
16.3	Export of Coconut Products, 2012 - 2017 in MT	182
16.4	Number of Coconut Oil mills, 2017	183
16.5	Number of Coir Fibre Processing Plants, 2017	183
16.6	Export of Coconuts, Volume & FOB Value, 2012 - 2017	184
16.7	Exports of Copra Meal by Country of Destination, 2012 - 2017	185
16.8	Exports of Copra by Country of Destination, 2012 - 2017	185
16.9	Exports of Coir Products, Volume & FOB Value, 2012 - 2017	186
16.10	Exports of Activated Carbon, Volume & FOB Value, 2012 - 2017	187
16.11	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra, 2012 - 2017 (in Baht/MT)	188
16.12	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Crude Coconut Oil, 2012 - 2017 (in Baht/MT)	188
16.13	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Purified Coconut Oil, 2012 - 2017 (in Baht/MT)	189
16.14	Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2012 - 2017	189
16.15	Monthly Average Rainfall Data in Chumphon, 2012 - 2017 (in mm).....	190
16.16	Export Tax of Coconut Products, December 2017	190
16.17	Import Duty of Coconut Products, December 2017	190

XVII. TONGA

17.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2012 - 2017	192
17.2	Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & Value, 2012 - 2017.....	192
17.3	Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & Value, 2012 - 2017.....	192
17.4	Exports of Fresh Coconut, Volume & Value 2012 - 2017.....	192
17.5	Import of Coconut Products, 2012 - 2017 (in Kg)	193
17.6	Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2012 - 2017.....	193
17.7	Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Exports Earnings, 2012 - 2017	194
17.9	Export Tax and Duty of Coconut Products, December 2017.....	194

XVIII. VANUATU

18.1	Area and Production of Coconuts, 2012 - 2017	196
18.2	Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Exports Earnings, 2012 - 2017	196

18.3	Production of Copra, 2012 - 2017	196
18.4	Production of Copra in the Major Islands, 2016 - 2017	196
18.5	Monthly Exports of Copra, 2012 - 2017	197
18.6	Monthly Exports of Coconut Oil, 2012 - 2017	197
18.7	Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value, 2012 - 2017	198
18.8	Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2012 - 2017	198
18.9	Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2012 - 2017	198
18.10	Export and Import Tax of Coconut Products, December 2017	198

XIX. VIETNAM

19.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2012 - 2017	200
19.2	Production of Coconut by Province, 2016	200
19.3	Estimate Production of Coconut Products, 2012 - 2017 (in MT)	200
19.4	Number of Coconut Oil Plants and Installed Capacity, 2016 (in MT Copra/day)	201
19.5	Exports of Copra, Volume and Value, 2012 - 2017	201
19.6	Exports of Coconut Oil, 2012 - 2017	201
19.7	Exports of Coir Products, Volume & Value, 2012 - 2017	201
19.8	Exports of Fresh Coconut and Other Coconut by Country of Destination, 2012 - 2017 (MT)	202
19.9	Export of Copra by Country of Destination, 2014 - 2017 (MT)	203
19.10	Export of Coconut Oil by Country of Destination, 2014 - 2017 (MT)	204
19.11	Export of Desiccated Coconut by Country of Destination, 2014 - 2017 (MT)	205
19.12	Export of Activated Carbon by Country of Destination, 2012 - 2017 (MT)	207
19.13	Export of Shell Charcoal by Country of Destination, 2012 - 2017 (MT)	208
19.14	Number of Coconut Processing Plants and Their Capacities in 2017	209
19.14	Export Tax of Coconut Products, December 2017	210
19.15	Import Duty of Coconut Products, December 2017	210
19.16	Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1US\$, 2012 - 2017	210

1. WORLD

Table 1.1
WORLD: Production of Coconuts in Whole Nuts, 2012 - 2017
(Million Nuts)

C o u n t r y	2012	2013^r	2014^r	2015^r	2016^r	2017
A. ICC Countries	63,849	61,844	60,239	58,657	59,035	60,896
F.S. Micronesia	40	45	59	59	60	60
Fiji	180	148	200	165	159	159
India	23,351	22,680	21,665	20,440	22,167	23,904
Indonesia	16,060	15,563	15,330	14,804	13,934	14,356
Jamaica	96	96	99	99	100	126
Kenya	185	246	259	265	254	268
Kiribati	58	56	55	44	198	198
Malaysia	624	625	595	506	505	518
Marshall Islands	33	37	25	27	38	38
Papua New Guinea	1,495	1,495	1,483	1,483	1,483	1,483
Philippines	15,864	15,354	14,696	14,735	13,825	14,049
Samoa	262	267	267	267	267	267
Solomon Islands	100	100	100	100	100	100
Sri Lanka	2,940	2,513	2,870	3,056	3,011	2,450
Thailand	806	808	800	723	708	666
Tonga	82	82	75	72	56	56
Vanuatu	447	494	415	378	699	699
Vietnam	1,226	1,235	1,246	1,434	1,471	1,499
B. Other Countries	8,092	8,170	8,325	8,262	8,115	7,937
Asia	918	950	984	955	1,010	1,051
Bangladesh	81	81	82	81	92	89
Brunei Darussalam	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cambodia	55	58	62	60	70	70
China	271	280	310	303	297	327
Maldives	1	1	0	0	0	0
Myanmar	491	510	509	491	532	546
Pakistan	10	10	10	10	10	10
Singapore	0	0	0	0	0	0
Timor Leste	9	10	11	10	9	9
Pacific	251	248	245	236	228	227
American Samoa	7	8	7	7	7	7
Cocos Islands	9	9	9	7	7	7
Cook Islands	2	2	2	2	2	2
French Polynesia	84	82	83	79	83	83
Guam	52	50	50	49	38	36
Nauru	3	3	3	3	3	3
New Caledonia	19	19	19	19	19	19
Niue	3	3	3	3	3	3
Palau	63	63	60	58	57	57
Tokelau	4	4	4	4	4	5
Tuvalu	2	2	2	2	2	2
Wallis etc	3	3	3	3	3	3
Africa	1,974	2,020	2,031	2,037	2,003	2,010
Benin	19	19	19	19	18	18
Cameroon	5	5	5	6	5	5
Cape Verde	6	6	6	6	4	5
Comoros	90	92	91	91	101	102
Congo, Rep of	4	4	4	4	3	3
Equatorial Guinea	7	8	7	7	7	8
Ghana	345	366	380	385	380	384
Guinea - Bissau	42	43	43	43	40	40
Guinea	51	50	50	49	55	56
Ivory Coast	190	195	182	180	142	141
Liberia	7	7	7	7	7	7
Madagascar	77	78	78	78	75	74

Table 1.1 (Cont'd)
WORLD: Production of Coconuts in Whole Nut , 2012 - 2017
(Million Nuts)

Country	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Mauritius	2	2	1	1	1	1
Mozambique	270	260	244	242	248	242
Nigeria	265	265	268	266	284	289
Reunion	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sao Tome Prn	38	54	64	63	42	43
Senegal	4	5	5	5	4	4
Seychelles	3	3	3	3	2	2
Sierra Leone	4	4	4	4	4	5
Somalia	11	11	11	11	11	11
Tanzania	520	530	546	554	556	556
Togo	14	13	13	13	14	14
America	4,949	4,952	5,065	5,034	4,874	4,649
Barbados	2	2	2	2	2	2
Belize	1	1	1	1	1	1
Brazil	2,932	2,890	2,919	2,894	2,649	2,343
British Virgin Isld.	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cayman Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colombia	115	115	119	118	123	129
Costa Rica	38	38	38	38	14	15
Cuba	71	65	63	63	60	59
Dominica	8	8	8	8	8	8
Dominican Rp	236	287	334	332	374	391
Ecuador	17	18	16	16	16	15
El Salvador	60	60	67	67	65	61
Grenada	7	6	6	6	6	6
Guadeloupe	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guatemala	23	23	23	23	13	20
Guyana	75	75	79	79	81	137
Haiti	28	28	28	28	27	27
Honduras	15	15	14	14	14	14
Martinique	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mexico	1,092	1,064	1,119	1,116	1,157	1,159
Nicaragua	6	6	6	6	6	6
Panama	15	15	15	15	15	16
Peru	34	35	35	35	32	33
Puerto Rico	4	4	4	4	1	2
Saint Lucia	15	15	13	13	13	13
St. Kitts and Nevis	3	3	3	3	3	3
St. Vincent	2	2	2	2	2	3
Suriname	4	11	13	13	15	15
Trinidad Tobago	16	17	16	17	19	19
Venezuela	129	148	121	120	157	151
TOTAL	71,941	70,014	68,564	66,919	67,150	68,833

Note: Data refer to total production of coconut, whether consumed fresh, processed into copra or desiccated coconut.

Sources: APCC member countries, FAO and NSO.

r: revised

Table 1.2
WORLD: Production of Coconuts in Copra Equivalent
2012 - 2017 (1000 MT)

Country	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
A. ICC Countries	10,656	10,540	9,934	9,804	9,644	9,973
F.S. Micronesia	7	7	7	7	7	7
Fiji	30	25	38	28	27	27
India	3,113	3,024	2,889	2,725	2,956	3,187
Indonesia	3,190	3,052	3,006	2,961	2,787	2,871
Jamaica	16	16	16	17	17	21
Kenya	14	19	20	20	20	21
Kiribati	10	9	9	7	33	33
Malaysia ^r	125	125	119	101	101	104
Marshall Islands	7	7	5	5	8	8
Papua New Guinea	299	299	299	299	299	299
Philippines	2,633	2,715	2,216	2,258	2,081	2,375
Samoa	52	53	53	53	53	53
Solomon Islands	20	20	20	20	20	20
Sri Lanka	562	480	549	584	576	468
Thailand	219	202	219	202	205	166
Tonga	16	17	16	15	12	12
Vanuatu	89	99	79	72	1	1
Vietnam	254	371	374	430	441	300
B. Other Countries	1,602	1,637	1,668	1,655	1,594	1,588
Asia	183	190	196	191	199	210
Bangladesh	16	16	16	16	18	18
Brunei Darussalam	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cambodia	11	12	12	12	14	14
China	54	56	62	61	63	65
Maldives	0	0	0	0	0	0
Myanmar	98	102	102	98	100	109
Pakistan	2	2	2	2	2	2
Singapore	0	0	0	0	0	0
Timor Leste	2	2	2	2	2	2
Pacific	51	51	50	48	47	46
American Samoa	1	2	1	1	1	1
Cocos Islands	2	2	2	1	1	1
Cook Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0
French Polynesia	17	16	17	16	17	17
Guam	10	10	10	10	8	7
Nauru	1	1	1	1	1	1
New Caledonia	4	4	4	4	4	4
Niue	1	1	1	1	1	1
Palau	13	13	12	12	12	12
Tokelau	1	1	1	1	1	1
Tuvalu	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wallis Etc	1	1	1	1	1	1
Africa	394	405	407	408	394	402
Benin	4	4	4	4	4	4
Cameroon	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cape Verde	1	1	1	1	1	1
Comoros	18	18	18	18	20	20
Congo, Rep of	1	1	1	1	1	1
Equatorial Guinea	1	2	1	1	1	2
Ghana	69	73	76	77	76	77
Guinea - Bissau	8	9	9	9	8	8
Guinea	10	10	10	10	11	11
Ivory Coast	38	39	36	36	28	28
Liberia	1	1	1	1	1	1
Madagascar	15	16	16	16	15	15

Table 1.2 (Cont'd)
WORLD: Production of Coconuts in Copra Equivalent
2012 - 2017 (1000 MT)

Country	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Mauritius	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mozambique	54	52	49	48	48	48
Nigeria	53	53	54	53	53	58
Reunion	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sao Tome Prn	8	11	13	13	8	9
Senegal	1	1	1	1	1	1
Seychelles	1	1	1	1	0	0
Sierra Leone	1	1	1	1	1	1
Somalia	2	2	2	2	2	2
Tanzania	104	106	109	111	111	111
Togo	3	3	3	3	3	3
America	974	991	1,015	1,008	954	930
Barbados	0	0	0	0	0	0
Belize	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brazil	586	578	584	579	530	469
British Virgin Isld.	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cayman Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colombia	23	23	24	24	25	26
Costa Rica	8	8	8	8	3	3
Cuba	14	13	13	13	12	12
Dominica	2	2	2	2	2	2
Dominican Rep.	32	57	67	66	65	78
Ecuador	3	4	3	3	3	3
El Salvador	12	12	13	13	13	12
Grenada	1	1	1	1	1	1
Guadeloupe	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guatemala	5	5	5	5	3	4
Guyana	15	15	16	16	15	27
Haiti	6	6	6	6	5	5
Honduras	3	3	3	3	3	3
Martinique	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mexico	218	213	224	223	231	232
Nicaragua	1	1	1	1	1	1
Panama	3	3	3	3	3	3
Peru	7	7	7	7	6	7
Puerto Rico	1	1	1	1	0	0
Saint Lucia	3	3	3	3	3	3
St. Kitts & Nevis	1	1	1	1	1	1
St. Vincent	0	0	0	0	0	1
Suriname	1	2	3	3	3	3
Trinidad Tobago	3	3	3	3	4	4
Venezuela	26	30	24	24	22	30
TOTAL	12,258	12,177	11,602	11,459	11,238	11,561

Note: Data refer to total production of coconut, whether consumed fresh, processed into copra or desiccated coconut. Data for non-ICC Countries were derived from Table 1.1. ; r: revised

Sources: ICC member countries, FAO and NSO.

Table 1.3
WORLD: Area of Coconut, 2012 - 2017
(in 1000 Ha)

Country	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
A. ICC Countries	10,962	10,863	10,820	10,623	10,652	10,789
F.S. Micronesia	18	18	18	18	18	18
Fiji	65	60	60	64	64	64
India	2,071	2,137	2,141	1,975	2,088	2,082
Indonesia	3,782	3,654	3,610	3,571	3,441	3,544
Jamaica	16	16	16	16	16	16
Kenya ^r	60	65	70	77	77	79
Kiribati	19	20	20	20	23	23
Malaysia	101	88	88	82	85	83
Marshall Islands	8	8	8	8	8	8
Papua New Guinea	221	221	221	221	221	221
Philippines	3,574	3,551	3,502	3,517	3,565	3,612
Samoa	97	99	99	99	99	99
Solomon Islands	38	38	38	38	38	38
Sri Lanka	395	395	440	440	440	440
Thailand	214	209	208	192 ^r	186 ^r	179
Tonga	34	34	31	31	26	26
Vanuatu	92	92	92	92	92	92
Vietnam	157	158	158	162	165	165
B. Other Countries	1,253	1,250	1,268	1,255	1,256	1,291
Africa	397	394	455	451	486	524
Benin	12	12	12	12	14	14
Ghana	55	55	27	27	60	71
Ivory Coast	30	30	38	38	37	37
Madagascar	33	33	34	34	33	33
Mozambique	70	70	81	81	90	92
Nigeria	39	39	39	39	39	39
Tanzania	134	131	128	128	128	128
Others	24	24	96	92	85	110
America	622	622	581	580	570	531
Brazil	279	279	251	250	234	216
Dominican Rep.	34	34	49	49	50	50
Mexico	176	176	169	169	184	184
Venezuela	18	18	10	10	14	13
Others	115	115	102	102	88	68
Asia	130	130	186	184	155	176
Bangladesh	39	39	44	44	43	42
China	29	29	32	32	31	35
Myanmar	42	42	48	48	49	49
Others	20	20	62	60	32	50
Pacific	104	104	46	40	45	60
French Polynesia	20	20	22	20	22	22
Others	84	84	24	20	23	38
Total	12,215	12,113	12,088	11,878	11,908	12,080

Sources: ICC member countries, FAO and NSO

r: revised

Table 1.4
WORLD: Production of Copra, 2012 - 2017
(in 1000 MT)

Country	2012 ^r	2013 ^r	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017
A. ICC Countries	5,199	5,574	4,861	4,685	4,594	4,581
F.S. Micronesia	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fiji	16	12	19	5	6	4
India	1,234	1,289	1,165	1,072	1,244	1,306
Indonesia	1,492	1,481	1,462	1,316	1,280	1,170
Jamaica	16	16	16	16	16	16
Kenya	9	0	0	31	0	0
Kiribati	9	9	8	7	13	13
Malaysia	6	4	-	-	-	0
Marshall Islands	6	7	5	5	7	8
Papua New Guinea	89	62	85	87	90	114
Philippines	2,124	2,578	1,887	1,934	1,719	1,847
Samoa	-	-	67	75	67	0
Solomon Islands	27	14	19	18	18	25
Sri Lanka	125	67	66	76	68	13
Thailand	0	0	0	7	23	34
Tonga	10	10	9	9	9	-
Vanuatu	36	25	40	19	34	30
Vietnam	0	0	13	8	-	1
B. Other Countries	400	403	440	458	319	318
Asia	47	48	47	47	-	-
Bangladesh	28	28	27	27	-	-
Cambodia	16	17	17	17	-	-
Maldives	3	3	3	3	-	-
Pacific	20	20	20	20	-	-
Cocos Islands	1	1	1	1	-	-
French Polynesia	9	9	9	9	-	-
Guam	2	2	2	2	-	-
Palau	8	8	8	8	-	-
Africa	135	135	123	122	96	96
Benin	3	3	3	2	-	-
Cameroon	1	1	1	1	-	-
Comoros	8	8	8	8	8	8
Ghana	10	10	10	10	10	10
Guin Bissau	9	9	9	9	-	-
Guinea	2	2	2	2	-	-
Ivory Coast	29	29	29	29	29	29
Madagascar	11	11	11	10	-	-
Mozambique	18	18	19	20	20	20
Nigeria	12	12	12	12	12	12
Sao Tome Prn	0	1	1	1	1	1
Tanzania	29	29	16	16	16	16
Togo	3	2	2	2	-	-
America	267	269	269	269	223	222
Brazil	3	3	3	3	-	-
Costa Rica	0	0	0	0	-	-
Dominica	2	2	2	2	-	-
Dominican Rp	16	22	22	22	-	-
Ecuador	3	3	3	3	-	-
El Salvador	2	2	2	2	-	-
Grenada	1	1	1	1	-	-
Guyana	3	3	3	3	-	-
Honduras	1	1	1	1	-	-
Mexico ^r	207	203	203	208	207	206
Puerto Rico	1	1	1	1	-	-
Saint Lucia	2	2	2	2	-	-
St Vincent	0	0	0	0	-	-
Suriname	2	2	2	2	-	-
Trinidad Tobago	2	2	2	2	-	-
Venezuela	22	22	22	17	16	16
TOTAL	5,668	6,046	5,320	5,143	4,913	4,899

Source: ICC estimates and FAO; r: revised

Table 1.5
WORLD: Supply and Demand Balance of Coconut Oil,
2012 - 2017 (in 1000 MT)

	2012 ^r	2013 ^r	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017
Beginning Stocks	643	514	398	375	474	388
Production	3,620	3,381	3,370	3,310	3,391	3,535
Imports	1,894	1,736	1,824	1,611	1,497	1,693
Total Supply	6,157	5,631	5,592	5,296	5,362	5,616
Exports	1,925	1,914	1,940	1,589	1,906	1,729
Industrial Dom. Cons.	1,701	1,542	1,504	1,533	1,491	1,670
Food Use Dom. Cons.	1,982	1,742	1,738	1,672	1,545	1,676
Feed Waste Dom. Cons.	35	35	35	28	32	30
Domestic Consumption	3,718	3,319	3,277	3,233	3,068	3,376
Ending Stocks	514	398	375	474	388	511
Total Distribution	6,157	5,631	5,592	5,296	5,362	5,616

Source: USDA Estimates

Table 1.6
WORLD: Estimated Domestic Consumption of Coconut Oil, 2012 - 2017
(in 1000 MT)

Country	2012	2013	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017
Australia	15	11	13	12	12	12
Bangladesh	8	8	3	2	2	2
Canada	15	15	16	20	16	19
China	150	140	136	136	134	140
Cote d'Ivoire	10	10	10	10	10	10
European Union	700	600	590	505	495	575
Ghana	6	6	6	6	6	6
India	425	435	450	435	415	470
Indonesia	374	225	220	325	365	367
Iran	9	7	7	6	10	7
Japan	44	47	54	43	41	40
Korea, South	62	57	47	41	48	55
Malaysia	65	46	51	63	68	73
Mexico	138	131	134	138	139	139
Mozambique	9	11	10	11	10	10
Nigeria	7	7	7	7	7	7
Norway	2	2	2	2	2	2
Papua New Guinea	5	5	5	5	5	5
Philippines	803	685	590	590	490	660
Russia	42	34	43	38	25	25
Samoa	2	3	2	3	2	2
Singapore	30	33	31	31	30	30
South Africa	4	5	4	5	4	6
Sri Lanka	36	35	32	30	30	30
Switzerland	7	7	7	7	7	8
Taiwan	8	8	8	7	7	8
Tanzania	13	16	14	14	12	10
Thailand	52	55	53	44	31	40
Turkey	22	17	15	14	19	10
United States	540	513	562	527	456	437
Vietnam	115	145	155	155	170	170
WORLD	3,718	3,319	3,277	3,232	3,068	3,375

Source: USDA

r: revised

Table 1.7
WORLD: Supply and Demand Balance of Copra,
2012 - 2017 (in 1000 MT)

	2012 ^r	2013 ^r	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017
Beginning Stocks	316	157	114	102	81	74
Production	5,719	5,427	5,424	5,319	5,512	5,734
Imports	42	88	97	126	111	110
Total Supply	6,077	5,672	5,635	5,547	5,704	5,918
Exports	74	105	116	154	194	178
Crush	5,804	5,413	5,375	5,279	5,401	5,640
Feed Waste Dom. Cons.	42	40	42	33	35	33
Domestic Consumption	5,846	5,453	5,417	5,312	5,436	5,673
Ending Stocks	157	114	102	81	74	67
Total Distribution	6,077	5,672	5,635	5,547	5,704	5,918

Source: USDA Estimates

r: revised

Table 1.8
WORLD: Estimated Domestic Consumption of Copra, 2012 - 2017
(in 1000 MT)

C o u n t r y	2012 ^r	2013 ^r	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017
Comoros	8	8	8	8	8	8
Cote d'Ivoire	29	29	29	29	29	29
European Union	0	0	0	0	1	0
Fiji	7	6	7	7	7	7
Ghana	10	10	10	10	10	10
India	683	695	708	703	668	759
Indonesia	1,564	1,544	1,549	1,578	1,555	1,415
Malaysia	34	46	51	40	34	30
Mexico	207	206	200	208	207	206
Mozambique	18	18	19	20	20	20
Nigeria	12	12	12	12	12	12
Papua New Guinea	68	55	49	30	37	23
Philippines	2,796	2,355	2,300	2,210	2,404	2,695
Samoa	4	5	4	5	4	4
Sao Tome and Principe	1	1	1	1	1	1
Solomon Islands	29	27	29	19	20	19
Sri Lanka	69	70	70	70	70	70
Tanzania	16	16	16	16	16	16
Thailand	72	72	74	61	38	49
Vanuatu/New Hebrides	20	30	18	7	7	8
Venezuela	18	18	18	18	18	17
Vietnam	180	230	245	260	270	275
WORLD	5,845	5,453	5,417	5,312	5,436	5,673

Source: USDA

r: revised

Table 1.9
WORLD: Supply and Demand Balance of Copra Meal,
2012 - 2017 (in 1000 MT)

	2012 ^r	2013 ^r	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017
Beginning Stocks	246	135	146	145	159	217
Production	1,919	1,800	1,792	1,765	1,804	1,887
Imports	997	703	673	559	476	637
Total Supply	3,162	2,638	2,611	2,469	2,439	2,741
Exports	1,095	724	743	579	418	712
Industrial Dom. Cons.	7	5	5	2	4	5
Food Use Dom. Cons.	10	10	10	10	10	10
Feed Waste Dom. Cons.	1,915	1,753	1,708	1,719	1,790	1,845
Domestic Consumption	1,932	1,768	1,723	1,731	1,804	1,860
Ending Stocks	135	146	145	159	217	169
Total Distribution	3,162	2,638	2,611	2,469	2,439	2,741

Source: USDA estimates
r: revised

Table 1.10
WORLD: Estimated Domestic Consumption of Copra Meal, 2012 - 2017
(in 1000 MT)

Country	2012 ^r	2013 ^r	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017
China	109	124	23	0	7	51
Cote d'Ivoire	8	9	9	9	9	9
European Union	10	3	3	13	2	3
Fiji	2	2	2	2	2	2
Ghana	4	4	4	4	4	4
India	274	294	365	411	416	519
Indonesia	221	255	202	283	325	157
Japan	17	13	9	10	8	10
Korea, South	590	390	390	265	205	265
Malaysia	11	15	15	12	12	15
Mexico	68	67	68	69	70	70
Mozambique	4	4	6	6	5	6
Nigeria	4	4	4	4	4	4
Papua New Guinea	6	6	6	6	6	6
Philippines	260	300	350	400	520	540
Samoa	1	1	1	1	1	1
Singapore	2	0	0	0	0	0
Sri Lanka	19	17	15	10	14	15
Tanzania	5	5	5	5	5	5
Thailand	23	23	23	18	11	15
Venezuela	6	6	6	6	6	6
Vietnam	250	200	200	185	160	145
WORLD	1,894	1,742	1,706	1,719	1,792	1,848

Source: USDA
r: revised

Table 1.11
WORLD: Estimated Consumption of Desiccated Coconut
2012 - 2017 (in MT)

Country	2012	2013	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017
Europe	108,726	167,012	107,745	94,656	103,385	121,670
Austria	864	1,364	1,580	1,456	1,511	1,502
Belgium-Lux	10,422	6,810	6,299	5,613	5,829	7,391
Cyprus	134	-	90	159	94	190
Denmark	1,803	1,923	1,926	2,427	1,614	1,953
Finland	73	-	82	114	95	89
France	7,689	4,727	5,616	7,588	7,333	8,105
Germany	12,197	8,428	12,452	9,929	12,766	13,275
Greece	797	439	814	703	793	908
Iceland	91	-	71	79	88	92
Ireland	459	334	425	607	1,010	1,009
Israel	611	1,174	936	1,385	1,473	1,375
Italy	3,214	2,938	3,270	3,497	3,351	3,199
Netherlands	12,362	2,865	7,205	-	4,744	12,665
Norway	523	520	485	497	487	539
Poland	7,625	6,869	8,938	6,799	7,141	8,198
Portugal	2,315	1,780	2,176	1,882	1,788	1,963
Slovenia	326	826	352	332	355	316
Spain	3,281	5,879	3,902	3,712	3,868	5,425
Sweden	1,362	873	1,145	1,138	1,164	1,371
Switzerland	977	973	946	1,177	1,226	1,152
Turkey	10,342	11,664	13,921	14,712	13,778	15,070
United Kingdom	11,575	12,611	13,811	12,833	12,770	13,754
Others	19,684	94,015	21,303	18,017	20,107	22,129
America	63,593	65,369	91,976	78,188	78,744	82,787
Argentina	3,215	1,958	3,112	2,571	3,238	3,055
Brazil	8,518	11,774	23,724	11,198	16,650	17,678
Canada	7,634	8,387	10,591	10,087	8,704	11,645
Chile	2,081	1,581	1,782	1,438	1,951	1,861
USA	39,781	38,690	48,162	49,557	43,886	43,728
Others	2,364	2,979	4,605	3,337	4,315	4,820
Africa	22,281	278,935	46,992	66,930	54,421	40,264
Egypt	10,206	258,540	903	11,308	7,454	8,548
Morocco	1,621	-	209	772	630	1,377
South Africa	4,999	4,669	5,333	4,770	4,777	3,730
Others	5,455	15,726	40,547	50,080	39,560	26,609
Asia and Pacific	59,590	38,257	59,925	67,499	63,487	69,021
Australia	9,270	9,119	9,632	10,892	9,012	10,507
China	2,753	4,914	5,632	6,482	7,721	11,106
Hongkong	912	-	683	731	1,438	1,492
Japan	1,842	2,289	3,033	3,872	3,979	3,848
Jordan	1,388	1,173	1,896	2,504	1,856	1,550
Kuwait	162	-	548	775	736	630
New Zealand	1,863	1,732	2,063	2,111	2,195	2,014
Pakistan	7,084	6,181	8,548	8,446	7,188	6,430
Saudi Arabia	2,951	3,920	5,019	5,022	4,660	6,239
Syria	217	-	1,921	1,058	485	553
U.A. Emirate	7,628	-	4,048	4,815	3,302	3,353
Others	23,520	8,929	16,902	20,791	20,915	21,299
Total	254,190	549,573	306,638	307,273	298,037	313,742

Note: Consumption was calculated as imports minus exports

r: revised

Table 1.12
WORLD: Exports of Fresh/Dried Coconut, 2012 - 2017
(in MT)

Country	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
A. ICC Countries	355,258	391,713	699,677	695,883	894,967	1,214,708
Fiji	267	236	74	64	48	28
India	52,140	66,102	65,766	111,779	107,286	118,757
Indonesia	159,503	154,231	417,042	420,561	531,438	903,862
Jamaica	25	88	77	29	36	33
Kenya	436	-	-	-	-	-
Malaysia	18,498	53,127	48,247	44,906	62,887	4,309
Philippines	2,318	3,542	1,844	3,668	3,934	1,694
Samoa	330	79	381	266	421	866
Sri Lanka	19,510	21,246	33,073	13,204	30,433	10,232
Thailand	37,017	32,620	49,239	68,255	96,161	119,476
Vietnam	65,214	60,442	83,934	33,151	62,323	55,451
B. Other Countries	50,350	61,548	81,283	85,753	134,521	150,204
Asia	1,997	3,507	10,396	18,154	20,137	24,977
China	20	30	39	20	40	83
Singapore	846	2,470	2,156	1,785	1,839	1,311
U.A. Emirates	510	3	1,705	1,434	1,047	1,232
Others	621	1,004	6,496	14,915	17,211	22,351
Pacific	26	41	78	28	41	19
Australia	20	39	31	18	3	13
Others	6	2	47	10	38	6
Africa	4,322	8,320	3,571	2,604	41,615	48,217
Ivory Coast	2,971	2,465	1,906	1,160	904	19,818
Madagascar	152	1	13	22	-	-
Mozambique	237	786	502	831	2,244	323
South Africa	650	1,251	147	411	137	116
Tanzania	214	293	399	44	80	1
Others	98	3,524	604	136	38,250	27,959
America	18,144	29,796	47,325	45,079	45,452	47,990
Brazil	561	20	429	1,070	1,046	1,460
Costa Rica	352	490	497	354	612	639
Dominica	127	1	178	295	362	222
Dominican RP	689	555	956	1,989	644	704
Guatemala	1,852	906	2,154	2,186	3,754	1,446
Honduras	9	-	3	-	-	-
Mexico	11,021	14,426	14,127	17,513	19,461	19,735
Peru	265	236	50	265	539	423
St. Vincent & the Grenadines	163	313	335	240	364	412
Nicaragua	125	33	9	138	6	46
Panama	8	2	-	-	-	-
USA	2,684	2,228	3,504	4,243	4,297	4,176
Venezuela	284	-	5,398	2,383	699	2,471
Others	4	10,586	19,685	14,403	13,668	16,256
Europe*	25,861	19,884	19,913	19,888	27,276	29,001
Belgium-Lux	1,031	748	856	1,188	1,589	1,242
Czech Rep.	32	48	74	117	200	270
France	690	823	750	1,390	1,951	1,402
Germany	814	549	458	497	618	879
Italy	172	173	145	234	168	239
Netherlands	15,225	11,792	11,579	11,034	18,903	20,295
Spain	2,077	3,058	3,731	3,317	1,215	1,894
United Kingdom	571	642	747	625	846	919
Others	5,249	2,051	1,573	1,486	1,786	1,861
TOTAL	405,608	453,261	780,960	781,636	1,029,488	1,364,912

*r : revised; *Re-export ; Conversion factor of one ton of husked nut = 1,250 whole nuts.*

Sources: ICC member countries and UN Comtrade

Table 1.13
WORLD: Exports of Copra, 2012 - 2017
(in MT)

Country	2012	2013	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017
A. ICC Countries	153,969	94,311	243,890	217,417	184,335	175,002
F.S Micronesia	301	333	70	57	7	-
Fiji	3	3	-	-	1	-
India	17,619	17,282	11,957	7,284	4,389	18,227
Indonesia	48,305	29,393	53,802	48,350	12,512	24,425
Kiribati	3,182	417	1,332	1,807	7,294	9,967
Malaysia	1,946	711	684	622	70	238
Marshall Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-
Papua New Guinea	34,725	15,673	48,228	38,311	38,259	46,600
Philippines	464	591	1,954	480	59	110
Samoa	-	-	66,911	75,417	67,403	160
Solomon Islands	28,582	9,200	15,856	17,467	n.a.	18,985
Sri Lanka	653	71	4,776	489	1,184	501
Thailand	11	47	339	7,049	23,213	34,233
Tonga	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vanuatu	16,337	12,508	25,194	12,584	27,932	20,394
Vietnam	1,841	8,082	12,787	7,500	2,012	1,162
B. Other Countries	13,659	12,479	10,566	10,508	6,692	2,855
Asia	1,078	31	177	32	695	693
Bangladesh	823	-	-	-	-	-
Singapore	255	-	-	-	-	-
Timor Leste	-	-	-	-	-	326
Others	-	31	177	32	695	367
Pacific	3,899	3,899	0	0	0	0
Australia	4	4	-	-	-	-
US T. Pacific Is.	3,895	3,895	-	-	-	-
Africa	6,842	7,459	9,623	9,377	5,930	2,072
Comoros	-	-	-	-	-	-
Egypt	6,798	7,413	9,428	9,325	5,930	1,860
Mozambique	-	25	50	6	-	-
Sao Tome Prn	41	6	1	4	-	-
Tanzania	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ivory Coast	-	15	25	-	-	212
Others	3	-	119	42	-	-
America	1,637	1,033	751	1,095	64	64
Guyana	1,051	815	291	437	36	-
Mexico	10	10	15	-	-	-
USA	576	41	-	-	-	-
Others	-	167	445	658	28	64
Europe *	203	57	15	4	3	26
Austria	6	4	-	-	-	-
France	21	5	3	-	-	-
Italy	-	-	1	-	-	-
Netherlands	7	5	4	3	-	5
Others	169	43	7	1	3	21
TOTAL	167,628	106,790	254,456	227,925	191,027	177,857

*Re-export ; r : revised; n.a. : not available

Sources: ICC member countries and UN Comtrade

Table 1.14
WORLD: Exports of Coconut Oil, 2012 - 2017
(in MT)

Country	2012	2013 ^r	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017
A. ICC Countries	1,845,538	1,877,982	1,811,929	1,733,791	1,470,853	1,636,051
Fiji	3,794	1,494	1,630	1,794	1,779	1,955
India	6,522	6,829	7,067	7,217	6,807	33,499
Indonesia	799,973	630,568	771,419	759,264	602,318	510,441
Kenya	553	38	612	161	733	607
Malaysia	136,783	131,068	187,665	152,091	115,618	102,735
Marshall Islands	3,956	3,330	124	-	1,239	809
Papua New Guinea	19,847	13,466	11,068	18,467	17,081	15,740
Philippines	852,236	1,080,836	815,018	765,558	692,590	943,131
Samoa	3,961	1,428	1,452	1,020	491	1,098
Solomon Islands	172	196	238	1,163	1,487	5,515
Sri Lanka	2,499	1,720	3,976	8,679	7,094	6,310
Thailand	49	5	8	15	21	1,331
Tonga	3,961	1,428	1,452	1,020	-	-
Vanuatu	10,010	5,534	9,209	6,569	6,056	2,543
Vietnam	1,221	42	991	10,773	17,539	10,337
B. Other Countries	277,888	329,013	282,167	339,640	363,128	370,974
Asia	8,487	7,239	6,601	4,289	3,401	7,044
China	4	1	1	8	128	148
Hong Kong	-	-	140	120	17	48
Japan	28	21	21	23	48	23
Singapore	8,383	6,939	6,352	3,390	3,085	6,436
Korea	2	16	5	10	15	71
Others	70	262	82	738	108	318
Pacific	7,426	6,422	5,286	7,577	6,856	5,620
French Polynesia	7,199	6,195	4,986	7,366	6,669	5,383
Palau	94	-	-	-	1	-
Others	133	227	300	211	186	237
Africa	13,383	8,965	8,301	8,061	13,386	12,547
Ivory Coast	9,289	5,722	5,524	6,723	11,878	10,003
Mozambique	3,448	2,210	2,406	1,191	774	1,619
Others	646	1,033	371	147	734	925
America	14,009	18,000	41,398	60,774	59,739	42,379
Canada	274	4,303	5,552	7,064	7,248	5,758
Dominican RP	100	37	42	50	76	209
USA	12,103	11,666	31,425	51,806	51,043	35,065
Others	1,532	1,994	4,379	1,854	1,372	1,347
Europe	234,583	288,387	220,581	258,939	279,746	303,384
Austria	294	654	396	260	286	67
Belgium-Lux	985	1,367	1,459	2,700	4,669	4,415
Denmark	84	80	154	236	1,083	624
France	3,458	3,489	1,727	1,756	2,486	3,293
Germany	17,091	18,131	26,913	20,283	17,825	17,024
Italy	2,780	4,111	6,045	6,670	7,022	7,454
Netherlands	201,847	241,562	175,095	218,352	236,923	251,550
Norway	7	32	13	25	37	56
Portugal	5	60	2	-	3	235
Spain	4,830	8,004	3,900	3,130	1,736	3,339
Sweden	1,043	1,096	1,895	2,190	3,542	9,169
United Kingdom	323	488	420	1,139	1,262	1,122
Others	1,836	9,313	2,562	2,198	2,872	5,036
TOTAL	2,123,425	2,206,995	2,094,096	2,073,431	1,833,981	2,007,025

r : revised ; n.a. : not available

Sources: ICC member countries, UN Comtrade and Oil World Annual

Table 1.15
WORLD: Exports of Copra Meal, 2012 - 2017
(in MT)

Country	2012	2013	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017
A. ICC Countries	1,037,428	1,167,932	837,469	692,082	538,689	559,293
Fiji	209	0.14	75	30	31	28
India	14	418	37	-	-	-
Indonesia	356,237	256,392	281,336	281,481	221,880	202,090
Kiribati	314	74	216	-	-	-
Malaysia	1,779	2,064	2,206	2,088	3,461	3,444
Marshall Islands	906	940	482	-	-	-
Papua New Guinea	10,195	5,084	5,250	8,471	9,381	9,762
Philippines	646,044	892,281	536,126	381,873	274,608	329,482
Samoa	3,908	1,121	2,094	6,531	1,555	397
Sri Lanka	9,685	187	2,556	4,184	17,122	3,806
Thailand	1,789	1,679	2,305	2,413	2,242	1,989
Vanuatu	6,082	7,692	4,786	5,011	2,741	3,409
Vietnam	266	-	-	-	5,668	4,886
B. Other Countries	17,446	11,735	16,211	8,609	6,267	7,403
Asia	176	1,098	567	213	182	201
Bangladesh	98	-	-	-	-	-
China	5	-	-	-	-	-
Others	73	1,098	567	213	182	201
Pacific	365	430	503	875	30	29
French Polynesia	313	372	453	832	-	-
Others	52	58	50	43	30	29
Africa	10,998	3,558	13,588	5,500	1,609	796
Ivory Coast	2,577	1,587	705	695	113	176
Mozambique	8,136	1,970	12,882	4,804	365	447
Tanzania	200	-	-	-	52	149
Others	85	1	1	1	1,079	24
America	249	309	1,042	1,901	3,868	5,800
Paraguay	28	112	-	-	-	-
Others	221	197	1,042	1,901	3,868	5,800
Europe	5,658	6,340	511	120	578	577
Belgium-Lux	241	1,398	460	80	28	31
Germany	4	28	14	12	68	128
Ireland	-	-	-	-	-	-
Italy	-	1	14	6	17	6
Netherlands	4,645	4,867	12	14	13	17
Spain	738	18	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	1	20	1	3	28	314
Others	29	8 ^r	10	5	424	81
TOTAL	1,054,874	1,179,667	853,680	700,691	544,956	566,696

r : revised

Sources: ICC member countries, UN Comtrade and Oil World Annual

Table 1.16
WORLD: Exports of Desiccated Coconut, 2012 - 2017
(in MT)

Country	2012	2013	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017
A. ICC Countries	242,904	261,393	305,720	233,234	253,324	278,790
India	5,173	3,004	5,166	3,244	3,443	14,563
Indonesia	61,311	75,932	86,797	85,615	78,960	98,038
Malaysia	7,762	7,137	9,800	11,246	12,197	17,952
Philippines	98,877	130,670	109,069	69,548	92,101	102,330
Sri Lanka	40,224	28,202	51,132	36,131	49,206	29,418
Samoa	3,042	41	13	-	-	29
Thailand	3,063	1,839	3,441	2,311	1,338	1,213
Vietnam	23,452	14,568	40,302	25,139	16,079	15,247
B. Other Countries	121,703	109,830	144,779	142,107	138,393	103,993
Asia	20,366	22,161	30,030	26,018	27,919	19,342
China	128	-	-	-	1	61
Singapore*	20,203	21,780	24,674	21,869	22,113	15,911
U.A. Emirate*	2	14	5,135	3,797	2,509	3,161
Others	33	367	221	352	3,296	209
Pacific	160	81	163	193	276	146
Australia*	107	33	95	128	195	123
New Zealand*	48	48	68	65	81	23
Others	5	-	-	-	-	-
Africa	27,966	14,689	32,109	38,234	34,541	19,527
Ivory Coast	26,937	13,298	30,583	37,177	33,108	18,137
Others	1,029	1,391	1,526	1,057	1,433	1,390
America	35,388	30,670	42,156	35,395	32,890	27,397
Brazil	1,101	1,322	599	106	83	25
Canada*	715	1,118	1,193	936	1,285	1,363
Costa Rica	2,199	1,928	1,998	2,103	3,842	3,541
Dominican Rep.	21,803	20,448	28,745	21,961	17,487	13,743
Guatemala	3	4	2	-	-	10
Mexico	5,564	3,876	4,644	4,934	4,334	4,452
USA*	846	869	3,647	4,139	4,221	2,862
Venezuela	2,982	773	7	11	12	19
Others	175	332	1,321	1,205	1,626	1,382
Europe*	37,823	42,229	40,321	42,267	42,767	37,581
Austria	335	308	453	541	610	762
Belgium-Lux	11,767	13,632	13,207	11,511	12,318	4,134
France	476	1,555	1,781	1,523	1,661	1,948
Germany	5,511	6,821	5,889	7,294	8,124	8,954
Greece	113	163	177	125	103	112
Italy	140	97	50	181	77	64
Netherlands	13,535	14,352	13,875	15,612	14,261	15,769
Poland	348	640	564	533	1,101	1,222
Spain	354	785	249	795	186	323
Sweden	177	184	118	71	37	60
United Kingdom	828	1,036	1,170	1,332	1,202	1,348
Others	4,239	2,656	2,788	2,749	3,087	2,885
TOTAL	364,607	371,223	450,499	375,341	391,717	382,783

*re-export

r: revised

Table 1.17
WORLD: Exports of Coir and Coir Products, 2012 - 2017
(in MT)

C o u n t r y	2012	2013	2014	2015^r	2016^r	2017
ICC Countries	261,402	268,922	295,168	229,208	237,237	269,567
India	71,592	75,652	81,738	74,225	84,255	85,510
Coir Yarn	4,479	4,360	4,187	4,013	4,611	3,406
Coir Mattings	1,461	2,834	2,270	1,550	1,389	1,307
Coir Mats	61,139	63,384	69,132	62,471	71,103	72,530
Coir Rope	405	468	632	525	392	541
Rugs & Carpets	78	68	114	363	184	250
Rubberized Coir	390	283	993	955	616	1,208
Others	3,640	4,255	4,410	4,348	5,960	6,268
Indonesia	43,089	24,109	31,972	36,171	28,525	31,136
Malaysia	13,963	14,027	11,877	2,399	2,802	1,038
Philippines	8,201	29,407	27,834	12,287	15,769	46,837
Sri Lanka	119,376	112,529	137,900	100,863	103,388	105,046
Mattress Fibre	57,924	53,142	36,320	18,090	18,647	16,836
Bristle Fibre	8,160	10,251	16,409	11,612	15,525	24,068
Coir Yarn	1,025	2,002	2,205	2,617	1,169	1,729
Twisted Fibre	45,119	41,406	74,744	62,584	60,698	53,933
Coir Twine	7,148	5,728	8,222	5,960	7,349	8,480
Thailand	5,181	13,198	3,847	3,263	2,498	n.a.
Other Countries	196	196	196	196	196	196
T o t a l	261,598	269,118	295,364	229,404	237,433	269,763

r : revised; n.a.: not available

Sources: ICC member countries and UN Comtrade

Table 1.18
WORLD : Exports of Coconut Shell Charcoal and Activated Carbon
by Selected Countries, 2012 - 2017 (in MT)

C o u n t r y	2012	2013	2014	2015^r	2016	2017
Shell Charcoal	261,749	308,964	360,519	251,455	320,376	399,625
Philippines	47,926	92,505	77,328	60,373	25,362	40,030
Sri Lanka	6,916	6,359	8,736	8,853	5,142	9,254
Indonesia	180,671	178,500	249,682	106,389	273,111	311,270
India	26,236	31,600	24,773	75,840	16,761	39,071
Activated Carbon	243,783	209,311	238,994	189,938	212,960	241,873
Philippines	128,246	62,362	60,060	54,561	61,788	70,351
Sri Lanka	30,271	36,629	37,230	31,747	34,987	39,591
Indonesia*	25,225	20,208	21,724	25,713	22,634	20,076
Malaysia	16,066	16,222	15,197	15,311	13,051	15,612
Thailand	5,475	6,170	8,222	8,261	8,827	10,847
India	38,500	67,720	96,561	54,345	71,673	85,396
Total**	505,532	518,275	599,513	441,393	533,336	641,498

r: revised

** Includes wood/coal based activated carbon*

*** Aggregate of coconut shell charcoal and activated carbon in shell charcoal basis*

Table 1.19
WORLD : Exports of Coconut Milk/Cream and Milk Powder,
2012 - 2017 (in MT)

Country	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Coconut Milk/Cream	32,510	33,650	39,495	48,606	62,473	72,118
Indonesia *	18,297	19,212	19,440	20,229	22,820	27,696
Philippines	3,103	271	2,542	3,468	5,419	4,983
Samoa	35	6	100	77	86	126
Sri Lanka	11,075	14,161	17,413	24,832	34,148	39,313
Coconut Milk Powder	9,735	8,688	10,707	14,256	14,267	13,824
Malaysia	3,493	3,600	3,575	6,358	5,144	4,670
Philippines	1,601	386	1,297	2,256	2,330	2,920
Sri Lanka	4,641	4,702	5,835	5,642	6,793	6,234
Indonesia	-	-	-	-	-	-

* including milk powder

Sources: ICC member countries, NSO and UN Comtrade

Table 1.20
WORLD: Imports of Copra, 2012 - 2017
(in MT)

Country	2012	2013	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017
Europe	316	643	1,172	2,763	2,721	3,773
Belgium-Lux	-	-	-	1	3	4
France	147	182	148	122	173	129
Germany	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ireland	-	15	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spain	4	0	24	9	-	-
United Kingdom	51	43	44	48	26	661
Others	114	403	956	2,583	2,519	2,979
Africa	1,790	94	492	1,983	1,307	5
Niger	-	36	-	-	-	-
Nigeria	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tanzania	1,750	-	-	-	-	-
Others	40	58	492	1,983	1,307	5
America	2,525	1,886	1,032	842	61	68
USA	132	16	-	-	-	-
Trinidad Tobago	2,369	1,777	1,029	829	56	58
Others	24	93	3	13	5	10
Asia	161,787	49,598	115,081	174,444	146,975	151,555
Bangladesh	29,669	19,885	-	26,320	18,892	20,405
China	52	-	-	-	5	1
Hong Kong	-	-	-	40	135	198
India	1,600	-	84	487	-	1,129
Indonesia	66	190	448	764	448	272
Malaysia	18,601	7,140	19,499	46,482	11,487	4,692
Pakistan	18,519	17,804	18,100	20,315	17,436	15,956
Philippines	64,712	-	72,489	75,351	97,227	107,536
Singapore	3,150	3,000	-	-	-	-
Sri Lanka	23,097	-	-	-	-	-
Others	2,321	1,579	4,461	4,685	1,345	1,366
Pacific	2,561	-	41	1,906	1,759	4,828
Australia	2,560	-	40	1,803	744	1,141
Fiji	-	-	-	52	1,014	3,632
New Zealand	1	-	-	51	1	54
Others	-	-	1	-	-	1
TOTAL	168,979	52,221	117,818	181,938	152,823	160,229

Source: ICC member countries and UN Comtrade

r: revised

Table 1.21
WORLD: Imports of Coconut Oil, 2012 - 2017
(in MT)

Country	2012	2013	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017
Europe	972,953	1,102,005	918,225	950,954	850,799	835,373
Austria	8,095	9,236	9,532	10,501	10,960	10,710
Belgium-Lux	37,726	52,704	48,329	50,870	50,303	54,803
Bulgaria	1,810	1,508	919	861	938	921
Croatia	1,718	3,458	1,166	1,117	1,342	1,235
Czech Rep	2,169	2,551	2,672	2,822	2,812	3,104
Denmark	3,529	3,631	4,267	4,087	4,891	4,899
Finland	2,655	1,276	1,170	837	958	906
France	47,809	54,471	47,796	50,771	53,067	48,048
Germany	226,214	267,070	240,167	233,099	147,206	114,371
Hungary	2,577	2,184	3,119	3,582	3,839	3,642
Iceland	302	312	262	283	250	272
Ireland	8,164	7,620	7,475	8,578	8,648	6,031
Israel	1,392	761	1,282	649	893	1,906
Italy	68,220	70,568	64,622	69,171	58,818	67,558
Malta	33	31	31	14	53	23
Netherlands	393,991	432,788	316,747	339,655	337,506	338,691
Norway	1,614	2,196	2,303	2,241	2,123	2,204
Poland	21,466	24,224	18,197	17,373	18,247	24,064
Portugal	946	1,642	962	1,395	1,182	3,045
Romania	4,742	3,197	2,995	3,159	2,932	2,771
Russia	40,368	42,442	34,303	42,973	38,350	25,355
Slovakia	343	304	384	569	1,613	1,659
Slovenia	560	885	1,225	1,686	1,678	1,845
Spain	21,925	27,884	23,998	22,489	21,896	26,190
Sweden	11,238	13,560	13,953	11,535	15,433	23,662
Switzerland	6,860	7,337	6,826	7,372	6,353	8,343
Turkey	15,952	21,569	18,291	16,466	13,780	18,733
Ukraine	15,175	14,263	10,721	5,477	8,468	6,405
United Kingdom	18,335	22,705	25,755	31,957	27,435	23,589
Others	7,025	9,628	8,756	9,345	8,825	10,388
America	541,001	590,641	587,413	588,506	560,475	480,509
Argentina	3,701	3,845	3,984	4,021	3,711	4,063
Brazil	1,868	85	237	858	1,628	3,596
Canada	16,100	19,166	19,881	24,312	24,428	24,434
Chile	107	94	142	180	251	474
Colombia	146	9	7	15	135	187
Dominican Rp	168	106	253	39	131	288
Ecuador	1	1	2	9	13	35
El Salvador	4	5	3	32	44	42
Jamaica	429	378	510	655	511	986
Mexico	4,572	3,205	2,121	3,540	9,601	7,178
Uruguay	238	922	157	18	40	56
USA	511,155	561,512	555,919	549,323	516,134	434,867
Venezuela	-	-	-	-	44	-
Others	2,512	1,313	4,197	5,504	3,804	4,303

Table 1.21 (Cont'd)
WORLD: Imports of Coconut Oil, 2012 - 2017
(in MT)

Country	2012	2013	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017
Africa	16,692	196,868	24,986	25,888	41,467	28,951
Algeria	2,279	1,057	1,504	1,920	2,652	1,945
Benin	-	2	-	4,794	16,002	5,318
Egypt	3,286	177,073	7,545	8,691	7,245	4,777
Kenya	1,250	296	475	201	336	375
South Africa	2,899	4,381	4,665	3,704	5,453	4,409
Senegal	26	30	66	35	53	75
Somalia	1,006	921	924	1,361	807	2,306
Tanzania	613	436	703	127	146	168
Tunisia	5,333	5,744	4,805	2,722	2,988	2,742
Others	-	6,928	4,299	2,333	5,785	6,836
Asia	580,815	496,330	532,814	553,916	469,921	454,710
Bahrain	404	492	494	610	747	754
Bangladesh	2,843	7,413	-	2,107	2,399	1,462
China, P.R	207,818	130,659	139,228	144,551	133,847	134,121
Hong Kong	699	930	842	771	668	736
India	1,020	1,021	6,812	7,884	778	10
Indonesia	329	327	138	353	6,722	8,841
Iran	7,255	8,412	6,480	7,522	8,809	8,601
Japan	43,828	42,210	48,845	52,047	42,564	42,289
Jordan	768	432	233	525	466	224
Korea Rep	59,529	60,688	56,796	46,709	40,586	48,020
Kuwait	378	1,233	3,073	5,255	5,129	6,515
Lebanon	2,228	2,314	1,849	1,871	1,911	1,488
Malaysia	187,473	157,611	173,115	200,098	151,572	124,034
Myanmar	-	2,296	695	199	69	12
Nepal	696	500	550	337	231	137
Pakistan	6,702	5,735	5,631	5,741	6,670	5,938
Saudi Arabia	2,631	2,893	13,215	2,422	2,214	2,748
Singapore	31,869	37,582	40,426	38,374	34,233	28,432
Sri Lanka	2,165	3,166	1,025	3,449	1,560	4,341
Taiwan	8,510	8,240	7,962	7,156	6,927	6,706
Thailand	6,139	2,377	6,603	6,554	6,465	9,219
U A Emirates	6,171	5,643	5,756	6,349	7,042	7,412
Vietnam	-	1,611	2,271	1,913	1,829	2,202
Yemen	1,360	815	980	677	952	1,033
Others	-	11,730	9,795	10,442	5,531	9,435
Pacific	17,687	20,235	15,193	18,087	19,316	18,184
Australia	13,996	15,227	11,264	12,846	12,126	12,250
New Zealand	3,691	4,919	3,597	4,943	6,775	5,686
Others	-	89	332	298	415	248
TOTAL	2,129,148	2,406,079	2,078,631	2,137,331	1,941,978	1,817,727

Sources: ICC member countries, Oil World, and UN Comtrade

r: revised

Table 1.22
Imports of Coconut Oil - USA, 2012 - 2017
(in MT)

Origin	2012	2013	2014	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017
A. ICC Countries	510,031	558,072	552,427	545,853	515,289	432,787
Fiji	-	21	94	107	68	53
India	-	4,789	803	1,740	541	475
Indonesia	143,560	107,903	165,895	168,028	176,000	139,762
Jamaica	1	-	1	16	-	-
Kenya	35	-	20	220	182	20
Malaysia	11,560	803	29,358	21,449	25,046	1,637
Marshall Islands	-	3,010	-	-	-	-
Papua New Guinea	-	-	-	1,400	1,813	-
Philippines	353,585	439,707	353,503	341,568	299,544	282,830
Samoa	-	-	-	2	2	10
Sri Lanka	1,290	1,757	2,604	8,498	7,861	5,334
Thailand	-	80	133	392	108	86
Vietnam	-	2	16	2,433	4,124	2,580
B. Other Countries	1,328	445	3,492	3,470	845	2,076
Canada	-	173	40	66	86	202
China	-	28	115	113	259	125
Ecuador	-	2	-	7	-	-
Mexico	108	73	197	52	74	435
Singapore	-	-	-	2,796	212	1,087
Others	1,220	169	3,140	436	214	227
TOTAL	511,359	558,517	555,919	549,323	516,134	434,863

Source: Oil World and UN Comtrade; r: revised

Table 1.23
Imports of Coconut Oil - Canada, 2012 - 2017
(in MT)

Origin	2012	2013	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017
A. ICC Countries	13,582	17,036	17,215	21,569	19,998	18,062
Fiji	18	13	11	9	5	5
India	57	56	92	157	85	80
Indonesia	830	843	1,580	2,079	2,112	1,329
Jamaica	-	1	-	-	-	-
Kenya	3	-	-	-	0	-
Malaysia	2,667	1,954	1,407	653	511	534
Philippines	9,512	12,914	11,653	14,195	13,021	14,002
Solomon Islands	35	34	22	26	9	18
Sri Lanka	86	656	1,762	3,908	2,517	796
Thailand	366	565	534	301	12	21
Vietnam	8	-	154	241	1,726	1,277
B. Other Countries	2,420	2,369	2,667	2,743	4,436	6,372
United States	2,336	2,209	2,083	2,449	4,031	5,461
Singapore	35	57	269	128	275	708
United Kingdom	11	34	137	28	29	21
Mexico	13	29	26	59	16	22
Germany	4	19	2	17	-	17
Others	21	21	150	62	85	143
TOTAL	16,002	19,405	19,882	24,312	24,434	24,434

Source: UN Comtrade; r: revised

Table 1.24
Imports of Coconut Oil - European Union, 2012 - 2017
(in MT)

Origin	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
ICC Countries	659,176	724,785	588,666	611,455	507,231	495,437
Fiji	-	1	-	-	1	1
India	117	107	200	402	933	471
Indonesia	223,217	202,097	163,668	178,482	95,685	84,380
Jamaica	-	-	1	6	-	-
Kenya	4	1	-	-	1	2
Malaysia	12,953	15,988	6,364	5,422	9,858	7,162
Papua New Guinea	28,672	9,589	9,546	12,013	9,986	4,392
Philippines	393,928	496,087	405,374	409,299	382,497	389,099
Samoa	27	27	25	8	8	-
Solomon Islands	7	12	72	79	163	138
Sri Lanka	212	660	3,129	5,095	7,358	8,973
Thailand	39	216	285	488	560	579
Vanuatu	-	-	-	105	105	-
Vietnam	-	-	2	56	76	240
Other Countries	10,149	14,791	9,058	1,122,039	265,197	9,456
Singapore	2,834	7,592	118	2,567	44	20
French Polynesia	6,653	6,883	5,219	7,015	6,606	5,375
United States	101	148	235	305	566	521
Dominican Republic	91	38	41	30	73	60
Norway	6	29	5	10	38	18
Ghana	14	22	2	12	2	5
São Tomé and Príncipe	80	20	8	-	-	-
Paraguay	0	15	-	-	-	-
Hong Kong	0	11	-	-	1	-
Pakistan	0	10	1	-	2	1
Switzerland	0	10	-	76	2,685	-
Australia	0	3	7	6	23	14
Mexico	3	3	1	-	3	-
Suriname	3	3	-	8	1	1
Madagascar	4	2	1	3	4	-
Côte d'Ivoire	66	1	1	534	6,026	2,435
Others	294	1	3,419	1,111,473	249,123	1,006
Total	669,325	739,576	597,724	1,733,494	772,428	504,893

Source: European Commission

Table 1.25
Imports of Coconut Oil - GERMANY, 2012 - 2017
(in MT)

Origin	2012	2013	2014	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017
A. ICC Countries	167,352	190,818	183,165	180,746	91,991	53,469
India	46	19	579	42	40	52
Indonesia	77,356	134,824	111,749	120,793	56,754	29,097
Malaysia	3,768	5,506	342	369	302	1,816
Papua New Guinea	14,940	2,020	-	-	-	22
Philippines	71,242	48,129	69,236	57,896	32,103	17,890
Solomon Islands	-	4	56	8	59	37
Sri Lanka	-	313	1,200	1,610	2,666	4,306
Thailand	-	3	3	20	65	187
Vietnam	-	-	-	8	2	62
B. Other Countries	85,604	76,945	57,002	52,353	55,213	60,903
Denmark	21	34	-	-	1	7
Fr. Polynesia	655	-	-	-	-	3
Netherlands	83,078	66,553	53,922	48,019	50,644	54,546
Singapore	-	7,581	-	2,516	-	-
Others	1,850	2,777	3,080	1,818	4,568	6,347
TOTAL	252,956	267,763	240,167	233,099	147,204	114,372

Source: Oil World Annual and UN Comtrade

r: revised

Table 1.26
Imports of Coconut Oil - NETHERLANDS, 2012 - 2017
(in MT)

Origin	2012	2013	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017
A. ICC Countries	391,460	430,060	311,736	337,568	332,178	330,038
Fiji	765	-	-	-	-	-
India	-	1	1	9	11	7
Indonesia	43,403	57,877	32,901	39,892	26,284	44,474
Malaysia	1,965	3,551	-	-	3,303	546
Papua New Guinea	21,600	7,057	5,031	12,013	9,986	2,706
Philippines	323,727	361,556	273,371	284,516	290,859	281,069
Sri Lanka	-	10	383	735	1,341	902
Thailand	-	8	49	230	124	127
Vanuatu	-	-	-	105	105	-
Vietnam	0	-	-	68	165	207
B. Other Countries	6,609	2,727	5,011	2,089	5,316	3,298
Belgium-Lux	1,349	674	260	1,095	1,145	1,169
France	2,654	142	535	106	43	154
Germany	1,600	1,211	109	90	1,655	1,077
Spain	-	589	628	622	433	572
United Kingdom	-	30	31	13	82	111
Dominican Republic	-	17	17	-	-	-
Others	1,006	64	3,431	163	1,958	215
TOTAL	398,069	432,787	316,747	339,657	337,494	333,336

Source: Oil World Annual and UN Comtrade

r: revised

Table 1.27
Imports of Coconut Oil - FRANCE, 2012 - 2017
(in MT)

Origin	2012	2013	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017
A. ICC Countries	20,881	16,987	20,270	18,186	16,472	17,849
India	-	5	23	47	56	44
Indonesia	5,154	3,502	15,503	11,178	7,610	4,895
Malaysia	6	14	5	26	35	31
Philippines	15,546	13,457	4,725	6,906	8,673	12,528
Samoa	150	-	-	-	-	-
Sri Lanka	-	9	12	29	97	348
Vanuatu	25	-	-	-	-	-
Vietnam	-	-	2	-	1	3
B. Other Countries	26,059	36,980	27,529	32,580	36,591	29,769
Belgium-Lux	85	912	348	326	701	764
Fr. Polynesia	4,833	6,874	5,213	7,015	6,606	5,379
Germany	2,069	2,197	1,197	611	607	588
Netherlands	13,182	19,986	15,243	19,993	23,568	17,828
Spain	4,540	6,915	5,120	4,047	4,570	4,895
Others	1,350	96	408	588	539	315
TOTAL	46,940	53,967	47,799	50,766	53,063	47,618

Source: Oil World Annual and UN Comtrade

Table 1.28
Imports of Coconut Oil - UNITED KINGDOM, 2012 - 2017
(in MT)

Origin	2012	2013	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017
A. ICC Countries	6,750	0	9,573	5,256	3,737	4,615
Indonesia	740	-	1,709	188	8	1,529
Malaysia	2,650	-	5,114	3,828	2,636	2,004
Papua New Guinea	3,150	-	525	-	-	-
Philippines	210	-	2,225	1,239	1,090	1,066
Vietnam	-	-	-	1	3	16
B. Other Countries	11,850	15,850	16,182	26,701	23,698	18,974
Ireland	-	-	1,061	723	118	3
France	160	642	24	34	283	56
Germany	87	758	538	988	1,057	520
Netherlands	11,090	13,558	12,835	22,488	18,998	15,876
Others	513	892	1,724	2,468	3,242	2,519
TOTAL	18,600	15,850	25,755	31,957	27,435	23,589

Source: Oil World Annual and UN Comtrade

Table 1.29
Imports of Coconut Oil - ITALY, 2012 - 2017
(in MT)

Origin	2012	2013	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017
A. ICC Countries	44,800	47,272	34,845	36,388	29,000	40,383
Indonesia	-	2,389	-	11	-	-
Malaysia	-	0	-	-	-	-
Papua New Guinea	-	0	3,989	-	-	-
Philippines	44,800	44,882	30,849	36,369	28,980	40,332
Sri Lanka	-	1	7	8	20	51
B. Other Countries	23,200	23,292	29,777	32,783	29,818	27,175
France	-	850	155	156	134	212
Germany	1,400	219	466	455	244	392
Netherlands	19,200	18,574	26,594	29,382	24,776	21,718
Spain	2,000	3,625	2,390	2,149	914	663
Others	600	24	172	641	3,750	4,190
TOTAL	68,000	70,564	64,622	69,171	58,818	67,558

Source: Oil World Annual and UN Comtrade

r: revised

Table 1.30
Imports of Coconut Oil - BELGIUM-LUX, 2012 - 2017
(in MT)

Origin	2012	2013	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017
A. ICC Countries	2,276	362	331	824	780	871
Fiji	-	-	-	-	-	-
India	-	1	17	-	2	2
Indonesia	1,250	-	-	-	12	105
Papua New Guinea	676	-	-	-	-	-
Philippines	350	-	304	810	764	759
Thailand	-	3	10	14	2	5
Vanuatu	-	358	-	-	-	-
B. Other Countries	34,724	52,339	47,998	50,046	49,523	53,932
Denmark	157	-	-	-	-	-
France	55	129	46	33	105	772
Germany	650	1,444	2,344	2,509	1,962	2,468
Netherlands	32,560	50,462	44,953	47,236	46,645	45,570
Others	1,302	304	655	268	811	5,122
TOTAL	37,000	52,701	48,329	50,870	50,303	54,803

Source: Oil World Annual and UN Comtrade

r: revised

Table 1.31
Imports of Coconut Oil - SPAIN, 2012 - 2017
(in MT)

Origin	2012	2013	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017
A. ICC Countries	13,650	26,061	21,435	20,249	18,205	20,522
India	-	1	1	0	65	4
Indonesia	1,950	1,995	-	-	42	3
Philippines	11,700	24,065	21,434	20,249	18,098	20,515
B. Other Countries	5,094	1,823	2,563	2,240	3,691	5,668
France	160	75	52	47	9	21
Germany	134	29	70	104	231	280
Ivory Cost	320	0	1	-	1,453	1,872
Netherlands	3,650	1,616	2,339	1,776	1,437	1,603
Others	830	103	101	313	561	1,892
TOTAL	18,744	27,884	23,998	22,489	21,896	26,190

Source: *Oil World Annual* and *UN Comtrade*

Table 1.32
WORLD: Imports of Copra Meal, 2012 - 2017
(in MT)

Country	2012	2013	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017
Europe	31,845	26,316	8,040	7,407	15,471	3,819
Belgium-Lux	9,800	7,322	3,033	2,772	311	48
Germany	45	6	-	126	333	459
Ireland	2	4	1	6	14	1
Italy	3,358	4,386	3,177	2,453	12,261	762
Netherlands	11,083	6,457	499	64	83	132
Portugal	165	178	384	448	503	952
Spain	-	-	-	-	-	-
Others	7,392	7,963	946	1,538	1,966	1,465
America	639	2,975	3,499	5,024	6,728	8,614
Nicaragua	607	723	1,789	2,982	4,361	3,169
Others	32	2,252	1,710	2,042	2,367	5,445
Africa	4,260	3,861	8,607	2,094	2,187	1,112
South Africa	3,228	2,569	1,652	967	2,064	722
Others	1,032	1,292	6,955	1,127	123	390
Asia	712,844	966,439	671,725	655,015	537,186	496,152
China	75,412	129,046	104,601	12,504	3,500	13,549
India	39,039	27,219	67,284	134,987	167,079	168,713
Japan	19,427	13,893	8,751	13,196	9,139	8,411
Korea, Rep.	526,942	589,535	390,384	381,098	264,822	205,182
Malaysia	1,055	605	354	305	1,729	127
Pakistan	9,008	-	35	3,969	-	31
Philippines	1,450	-	-	-	9,900	9,046
Taiwan	40,511	35,070	22,309	16,152	11,664	10,716
Vietnam	-	171,071	78,007	92,804	69,353	80,377
Pacific	8,700	12,301	10,266	11,997	6,735	5,642
Australia	6,519	9,789	9,151	11,419	6,679	5,600
New Zealand	2,181	2,512	1,115	578	56	42
Others	41,468	37,019	2,352	3,093	2,303	2,200
TOTAL	799,756	1,048,911	704,489	684,630	570,610	517,539

Source: *FAO, Oil World Annual*, and *UN Comtrade*

r: revised

Table 1.33
Imports of Copra Meal - USA, 2012 - 2017
(in MT)

Origin	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016 ^r	2017
A. ICC Countries	824	2,131	1,690	1,959	2,143	2,767
India	0	17	17	-	34	-
Indonesia	37	742	-	-	-	-
Papua New Guinea	160	884	828	1,116	1,242	1,590
Philippines	0	80	845	230	-	3
Samoa	294	0	-	-	-	-
Sri Lanka	333	408	-	613	867	1,174
B. Other Countries	-	-	-	-	1	2,470
Total	824	2,131	1,690	1,959	2,144	5,237

Source: UN Comtrade; r: revised

Table 1.34
Imports of Copra Meal - CANADA, 2012 - 2017
(in MT)

Origin	2012	2013	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016	2017
A. ICC Countries	2	1	0	1	0	1
Philippines	2	1	0	1	-	1
Sri Lanka	0	0	0	0	-	-
Vietnam	0	0	0	0	-	-
B. Other Countries	0	5	9	30	21	28
Japan	0	5	8	27	18	26
United States	0	0	0	1	-	-
Others	0	0	1	3	3	2
Total	2	6	9	31	21	29

Source: UN Comtrade; r: revised

Table 1.35
Imports of Copra Meal - EUROPEAN UNION, 2012 - 2017
(in MT)

Origin	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
A. ICC Countries	14	10	2,791	1,604	976	1,533
India	3	5	2,485	1,215	458	809
Indonesia	11	5	204	0	0	-
Philippines	0	0	7	96	50	67
Sri Lanka	0	0	95	293	468	657
B. Other Countries	0	0	362	5,759	14,394	303
Côte d'Ivoire	0	0	0	25	-	-
Others	0	0	362	5,734	14,394	303
Total	14	10	3,153	7,363	15,370	1,836

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 1.36
Imports of Copra Meal - GERMANY, 2012 - 2017
(in MT)

Origin	2012	2013	2014	2015 ^r	2016	2017
A. ICC Countries	1,600	6	-	33	334	454
Indonesia	1,600	-	-	-	-	-
Philippines	-	-	-	93	50	65
Sri Lanka	-	6	-	33	284	389
B. Other Countries	-	-	-	93	-	6
Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	-
Others	-	-	-	93	-	6
Total	1,600	6	-	126	334	460

Source: Oil World Annual and UN Comtrade; r: revised

Table 1.37
Imports of Copra Meal - NETHERLANDS, 2012 - 2017
(in MT)

Origin	2012	2013	2014 ^r	2015	2016 ^r	2017
A. ICC Countries	10,800	4,844	24	-	-	3
India	-	23	-	-	-	-
Indonesia	10,800	4,812	-	-	-	-
Sri Lanka	-	9	24	-	-	3
B. Other Countries	300	1,613	475	64	83	130
Belgium-Lux	200	1,477	411	-	-	-
Germany	-	-	-	-	2	-
Others	100	136	64	64	81	130
Total	11,100	6,457	499	64	83	133

Source: Oil World Annual and UN Comtrade
r: revised

Table 1.38
Imports of Copra Meal - AUSTRALIA, 2012 - 2017
(in MT)

Origin	2012	2013	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016	2017
A. ICC Countries	4,564	6,728	9,031	11,102	6,678	5,182
Kiribati	241	644	327	-	-	-
Indonesia	-	-	-	30	-	-
Philippines	-	115	-	3	3	5
Papua New Guinea	1,464	2,711	4,522	5,884	3,428	3,100
Samoa	-	140	669	843	169	169
Solomon Islands	110	1,586	393	64	-	-
Sri Lanka	1	-	3	-	-	-
Vanuatu	4,212	4,243	3,117	4,278	3,078	1,908
B. Other Countries	1,955	3,061	120	317	1	418
Total	6,519	9,789	9,151	11,419	6,679	5,600

Source: Oil World Annual and UN Comtrade
r: revised

Table 1.39
Imports of Copra Meal - ITALY, 2012 - 2017
(in MT)

Origin	2012	2013	2014 ^r	2015	2016 ^r	2017
Ghana	129	79	291	-	10,432	-
India	-	4,222	2,424	892	74	336
Sri Lanka	-	1	1	8	17	122
Others	3,400	163	752	1,553	1,738	304
Total	3,529	4,465	3,177	2,453	12,261	762

Source: Oil World Annual
^r : revised

Table 1.40
Imports of Copra Meal - BELGIUM, 2012 - 2017
(in MT)

Origin	2012	2013	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016	2017
A. ICC Countries	1,500	15	15	11	15	22
Indonesia	1,500	-	-	-	-	-
Sri Lanka	-	15	15	11	15	22
B. Other Countries	8,300	7,297	3,018	2,761	296	26
Netherlands	3,150	2,201	3,010	2,755	283	16
Germany	5,150	5,096	-	-	-	-
Others	-	-	8	6	13	10
Total	9,800	7,312	3,033	2,772	311	48

Source: Oil World Annual; ^r: revised

Table 1.41
Imports of Copra Meal - KOREA REP., 2012 - 2017
(in MT)

Origin	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
A. ICC Countries	337,520	589,535	390,384	380,304	264,822	205,182
India	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indonesia	127,960	217,897	171,928	189,644	118,976	94,014
Malaysia	-	-	4,695	14	-	-
Philippines	209,560	371,638	213,746	190,503	145,606	110,976
Thailand	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vietnam	-	-	15	143	240	192
B. Other Countries	600	-	-	795	-	-
China	-	-	-	-	-	-
Singapore	-	-	-	795	-	-
S. Africa, Rep.	-	-	-	-	-	-
Others	600	-	-	-	-	-
Total	338,120	589,535	390,384	381,099	264,822	205,182

Source: Oil World Annual

Table 1.42
WORLD: Imports of Desiccated Coconut, 2012 - 2017
(in MT)

Country	2012	2013	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017
Europe	132,078	139,297	149,349	138,352	148,093	161,222
Albania	0	3	-	-	-	-
Austria	1,638	1,672	2,033	1,997	2,121	2,264
Azerbaijan	62	18	66	271	300	53
Belgium-Lux	16,526	20,453	19,506	17,124	18,147	11,525
Bosnia Herzegovina	101	28	68	8	4	14
Bulgaria	555	698	538	940	1,148	496
Czech Republic	2,792	2,160	2,618	2,261	2,596	2,556
Croatia	111	1,326	364	337	307	346
Cyprus	126	109	103	159	94	192
Denmark	1,840	2,066	2,164	2,552	2,038	2,245
Estonia	35	17	46	66	86	88
Finland	73	77	87	121	101	98
France	6,687	6,269	7,397	9,111	8,994	10,053
Germany	15,726	15,284	18,341	17,223	20,890	22,229
Greece	880	835	991	828	896	1,020
Hungary	1,722	1,490	1,598	1,637	1,672	1,796
Iceland	127	64	71	79	88	92
Ireland	346	343	426	634	1,058	1,074
Israel	1,453	1,174	936	1,386	1,473	1,375
Italy	3,345	3,036	3,320	3,678	3,428	3,263
Kyrgyzstan	-	2	27	29	4	62
Latvia	239	83	165	114	122	119
Lithuania	326	328	381	354	314	410
Macedonia	48	15	111	142	115	125
Malta	111	48	97	61	111	94
Moldova	102	38	125	116	108	80
Netherlands	15,696	17,217	21,089	15,299	19,005	28,434
Norway	455	520	485	497	487	539
Poland	8,034	7,512	9,502	7,332	8,242	9,420
Portugal	1,898	1,910	2,348	1,993	1,895	2,108
Rumania	886	858	1,158	878	1,223	842
Russia Fed.	10,950	12,155	12,063	10,534	10,911	13,644
Slovakia	1,205	1,174	992	1,014	1,590	1,411
Slovenia	283	300	385	350	380	321
Spain	7,531	6,664	4,151	4,507	4,054	5,748
Sweden	1,464	1,056	1,263	1,209	1,201	1,430
Switzerland	892	998	972	1,200	1,267	1,191
Turkey	12,310	11,717	13,930	14,758	13,843	15,081
Ukraine	1,935	1,719	1,854	941	1,334	1,769
United Kingdom	11,976	13,644	14,981	14,165	13,972	15,102
Others	1,592	4,217	2,597	2,447	2,474	2,513
America	71,300	71,356	102,937	87,532	90,456	93,472
Argentina	3,474	1,958	3,113	2,571	3,238	3,056
Barbados	43	-	36	42	37	43
Bolivia	621	231	288	561	520	287
Brazil	8,965	13,096	24,323	11,304	16,733	17,703
Canada	8,364	9,511	11,784	11,023	9,989	13,008
Chile	1,535	1,410	1,806	1,456	1,988	1,882
Colombia	391	340	508	446	786	727
Costa Rica	392	268	339	440	573	458
Ecuador	193	212	243	85	143	182
El Salvador	78	61	23	68	47	37
Guatemala	42	48	63	61	76	198
Panama	-	0	1	5	28	36
Paraguay	619	176	363	309	455	410
Peru	801	515	578	628	705	725
Puerto Rico	195	-	-	-	-	-

Table 1.42 (Cont'd)
WORLD: Imports of Desiccated Coconut, 2012 - 2017
(in MT)

Country	2012	2013	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017
Trinidad Tobago	23	23	44	54	75	55
Uruguay	2,110	1,669	1,847	782	787	1,331
USA	42,763	39,512	52,259	53,696	48,107	46,590
Venezuela	7	-	78	80	26	144
Mexico	97	359	268	538	1,267	890
Others	587	1,967	4,973	3,383	4,876	5,710
Africa	75,987	326,860	62,694	74,509	59,492	47,846
Algeria	2,064	410	992	1,630	1,400	1,387
Aruba	77	27	22	17	18	29
Burkina Faso	1,512	2,171	1,985	2,702	919	73
Egypt	10,395	258,754	970	11,308	7,463	8,548
Kenya	-	86	87	69	87	122
Madagascar	18	6	13	14	6	11
Malawi	16	18	16	14	28	10
Maldives	6	11	8	6	9	18
Mauritius	480	228	244	241	208	171
Morocco	-	-	209	772	630	1,377
Senegal	3,750	5,758	5,309	5,738	5,477	4,039
South Africa	6,206	4,873	5,647	5,099	5,235	4,103
Tanzania	4,516	7,604	9,343	29	15	9
Togo	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tunisia	185	148	113	136	132	152
Uganda	16	29	30	70	17	9
Others	46,746	46,737	37,706	46,664	37,848	27,788
Asia	70,886	68,460	92,260	98,299	100,135	96,195
Bahrain	764	873	1,021	1,341	1,120	1,278
China, PR	4,202	4,914	5,632	6,482	7,722	11,167
China (Taiwan)	-	-	5	8	6	15
Hongkong	767	799	786	880	1,580	1,589
India	7	187	129	183	-	218
Iran	3,247	-	10,015	12,694	7,194	10,979
Japan	1,773	2,289	3,033	3,872	3,979	3,848
Jordan	2,320	1,173	1,896	2,636	2,056	1,601
Korea	2,833	2,722	3,065	3,430	3,544	3,454
Kuwait	-	603	548	775	736	630
Lebanon	827	267	690	787	858	589
Macau	39	-	32	79	47	49
Malaysia	3,060	4,043	4,722	5,565	9,149	12,003
Oman	1,914	1,761	1,700	1,446	3,248	3,363
Pakistan	6,619	6,191	8,552	8,451	7,198	6,435
Qatar	-	1,485	1,337	1,368	591	-
Saudi Arabia	4,966	3,786	5,019	5,022	4,670	6,242
Singapore	20,252	21,508	24,533	21,755	22,892	17,192
Sri Lanka	84	40	-	-	4	50
Syria	-	-	1,921	1,058	485	553
Thailand	2,446	2,614	2,753	1,566	3,661	4,846
U. A. Emirates	10,233	9,894	9,183	8,612	5,811	6,514
Yemen	668	598	652	573	641	493
Others	3,865	2,713	5,036	9,716	12,943	3,087
Pacific	11,278	11,032	12,155	13,358	11,667	12,877
Australia	9,131	9,151	9,727	11,020	9,207	10,630
Fiji	106	80	195	66	45	40
New Caledonia	3	5	4	4	2	3
New Zealand	1,997	1,780	2,131	2,176	2,276	2,037
Others	41	16	98	92	137	167
Others	11,254	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	372,783	617,005	419,395	412,050	409,843	411,612

Source: ICC member countries and UN Comtrade

r: revised

Table 1.43
WORLD: Imports of Coir Fibre, 2012 - 2017
(in MT)

Country	2012	2013	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017
Europe	251,984	244,110	151,101	164,084	201,687	201,644
Belgium	3,679	5,290	6,352	7,918	8,766	9,383
Bulgaria	132	162	428	303	410	499
Czech Republic	444	375	325	593	758	604
Denmark	719	1,213	637	648	1,203	1,794
Finland	43	18	48	18	70	34
France	2,844	3,207	6,502	6,309	5,788	4,749
Germany	15,540	13,538	13,381	16,909	21,084	18,721
Greece	1,074	2,000	3,205	3,310	2,883	1,920
Ireland	4,400	3,233	6,391	36	79	62
Israel	313	257	845	994	1,459	2,016
Italy	3,465	3,221	4,000	3,692	4,195	4,267
Latvia	314	410	1,235	1,915	1,374	1,061
Lithuania	166	50	363	608	990	1,897
Netherlands	25,337	31,987	37,712	45,348	68,259	65,368
Poland	4,071	4,593	3,749	3,139	3,597	3,168
Portugal	4,503	3,477	4,170	3,959	4,816	6,045
Slovakia	2	82	175	86	71	27
Slovenia	5,629	7,021	6,782	4,889	7,429	5,934
Spain	25,292	18,705	19,744	24,215	26,842	30,300
Sweden	182	168	209	260	174	142
Switzerland	958	1,046	929	644	1,251	1,633
Turkey	919	752	353	688	281	171
Russia	3,810	5,872	5,939	7,406	8,312	7,819
United Kingdom	26,387	20,571	23,894	26,254	27,265	27,855
Others	121,761	116,862	3,733	3,943	4,331	6,175
America	93,931	58,021	73,200	113,859	128,397	139,073
U.S.A.	66,312	29,130	45,170	82,332	85,984	88,428
Canada	10,390	10,865	10,082	9,869	10,395	11,883
Mexico	15,625	15,362	16,259	18,018	24,934	31,723
Other	1,604	2,664	1,689	3,640	7,084	7,039
Other Countries	588,963	603,283	677,549	685,727	733,466	791,056
Australia	4,384	4,145	4,388	6,181	9,229	7,809
China	536,992	547,752	611,424	611,020	645,700	696,816
Hongkong	55	86	103	107	45	132
India	3,946	3,921	4,444	2,858	3,317	3,421
Japan	5,928	6,969	8,714	10,341	9,071	8,856
Kenya	0	1,136	1,302	737	323	245
Korea	1,619	1,128	749	1,763	2,792	2,273
Malaysia	2,601	1,764	1,501	2,722	3,389	7,960
Mauritius	338	187	284	89	59	146
Morocco	0	0	-	4,972	5,564	4,306
New Caledonia	222	435	250	274	358	268
New Zealand	1,861	2,010	1,985	2,043	2,426	2,319
Oman	106	184	55	548	221	90
Pakistan	4,064	2,986	1,316	833	526	631
Saudi Arabia	5,023	3,970	4,193	3,625	4,601	2,989
South Africa	4,511	4,442	3,888	5,165	6,545	6,736
Others	17,313	22,168	34,705	33,365	40,322	46,799
Total	934,878	905,414	903,602	964,586	1,064,572	1,132,513

Source: UN Comtrade; r: revised

Note: Refer to 2007 HS Code of 530500

Table 1.44
WORLD: Imports of Coir Yarn, 2012 - 2017
(in MT)

Country	2012	2013	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017
Europe	13,539	13,361	12,851	11,287	8,289	7,021
Belgium	303	412	254	44	101	53
Bulgaria	-	-	2	-	-	-
Croatia	-	617	-	-	-	-
Denmark	-	1	1	-	-	-
France	397	250	150	116	34	22
Germany	403	758	1,691	2,075	743	333
Italy	849	611	1,123	759	806	720
Netherlands	33	85	1,106	1,353	1,801	1,238
Poland	-	6	-	-	1	-
Portugal	404	21	169	53	113	205
Slovakia	-	-	-	46	65	70
Spain	210	217	115	81	92	65
Switzerland	55	89	72	70	53	45
United Kingdom	254	190	207	638	700	717
Other	10,631	10,104	7,961	6,052	3,780	3,553
America	1,165	1,114	1,499	1,914	1,440	1,004
U.S.A	982	1,014	1,264	1,731	1,228	850
Brazil	33	29	56	68	23	21
Mexico	-	-	-	-	2	-
Others	150	71	179	115	187	133
Other Countries	3,841	3,517	5,569	3,901	4,249	4,918
Australia	173	173	110	187	49	25
Algeria	38	18	14	31	41	33
Bangladesh	-	1	-	5	15	-
China	97	27	18	115	38	33
Japan	2,020	1,897	1,828	612	812	984
Korea	781	615	310	101	94	24
Maldives	38	15	-	117	71	1,654
Morocco	-	-	65	52	90	53
Oman	90	82	117	260	215	158
Pakistan	465	395	324	411	423	485
Saudi Arabia	-	-	-	2	50	47
Tanzania	-	4	-	-	-	-
Others	139	290	2,783	2,008	2,351	1,422
Total	18,545	17,992	19,919	17,102	13,978	12,943

Source: UN Comtrade

Note: Refer to 2007 HS Code of 530810; r: revised

Table 1.45
WORLD: Imports of Coir Mats, Matting and Rugs
2012 - 2017 (in MT)

C o u n t r y	2012	2013	2014^r	2015^r	2016^r	2017
Europe	10,730	11,547	18,117	15,402	16,342	16,563
Austria	0	114	316	255	312	307
Belgium	315	260	1,195	1,250	1,076	856
Croatia	192	1,369	87	60	49	66
Czech Rep.	30	55	124	103	87	101
Denmark	115	75	348	243	293	335
Finland	21	27	67	52	56	247
France	584	691	2,124	1,596	1,442	1,864
Germany	449	496	1,634	1,164	1,515	1,592
Greece	92	92	128	167	99	135
Hungary	42	48	119	136	156	203
Ireland	34	40	251	235	312	338
Italy	1,262	784	2,194	1,374	1,353	1,226
Luxemburg	12	11	15	16	15	16
Netherlands	537	341	1,000	998	1,052	1,144
Norway	59	46	198	150	109	78
Poland	125	286	362	596	658	512
Portugal	50	103	403	366	459	539
Russia	88	104	273	231	161	196
Slovakia	11	9	43	22	25	33
Slovenia	6	6	43	53	44	33
Spain	0	296	950	1,081	975	1,024
Sweden	118	151	825	249	243	248
Switzerland	124	86	138	141	101	102
United Kingdom	1,523	1,609	4,852	4,257	5,334	4,885
Others	4,941	4,448	428	607	416	483
America	42,295	3,032	13,682	12,828	11,068	12,277
Argentina	90	139	106	281	569	522
Brazil	39,255	149	778	687	483	787
Canada	338	334	1,436	1,689	291	495
Chile	135	122	458	310	182	264
Colombia	12	48	41	40	46	47
Mexico	83	64	385	482	402	393
Peru	3	18	26	34	7	26
U.S.A	2,357	2,078	10,231	9,146	8,950	9,514
Uruguay	3	4	45	40	59	105
Others	19	76	176	119	79	124
Other Countries	2,025	1,341	6,253	6,279	8,352	10,223
Australia	370	323	285	342	460	309
China	54	55	255	488	322	319
Japan	115	69	383	326	266	278
Korea	0	119	1,636	2,591	4,141	5,498
Malaysia	40	8	25	6	14	4
Morocco	0	0	57	87	83	41
New Zealand	90	168	342	360	358	511
Oman	0	3	11	39	10	13
South Africa	1,025	154	559	397	397	300
Others	331	442	2,700	1,643	2,301	2,950
T o t a l	55,050	15,920	38,052	34,509	35,762	39,063

Source: UN Comtrade

Note: Refer to 2007 HS Code of 570220; r: revised

Table 1.46
WORLD: Imports of Activated Carbon
 2012 - 2017 (in MT)

Country	2012	2013	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017
Europe	240,926	329,378	333,260	346,207	348,391	354,618
Austria	2,284	2,820	3,928	8,982	6,246	6,084
Belgium	6,941	44,057	40,624	48,307	47,137	45,204
Czech Republic	2,149	2,448	2,450	3,092	2,629	2,606
Denmark	2,588	3,401	3,189	3,756	4,213	4,929
Estonia	110	976	807	1,639	2,212	1,703
France	28,496	34,110	33,157	38,195	36,654	39,464
Germany	52,827	68,855	70,264	65,358	67,939	74,178
Hungary	8,059	10,320	7,785	11,381	3,744	805
Italy	32,084	34,502	33,018	33,832	39,877	38,883
Kazakhstan	1,675	2,435	3,073	2,297	3,313	2,005
Lithuania	339	523	575	722	1,053	1,804
Netherlands	23,990	36,095	30,614	29,040	26,910	32,575
Norway	1,582	1,317	1,564	1,288	1,405	1,721
Poland	4,024	4,874	5,570	5,147	5,032	5,270
Russian Federation	14,806	3,432	13,868	12,178	15,750	15,807
Spain	4,862	13,008	13,384	12,851	17,591	13,426
Turkey	5,695	8,122	9,442	9,940	10,608	10,137
Ukraine	2,140	1,985	1,897	2,299	2,267	3,050
United Kingdom	21,580	31,043	32,406	29,061	26,520	28,198
Others	24,695	25,055	25,645	26,842	27,291	26,769
America	138,250	142,725	152,520	168,275	153,267	193,092
Argentina	3,470	3,998	3,834	4,216	3,480	2,476
Brazil	6,442	7,477	6,666	5,698	4,992	5,761
Canada	19,381	22,108	23,531	23,283	19,314	20,115
Honduras	2,086	1,521	1,140	8,914	12,530	32,571
Mexico	12,018	11,485	12,574	13,772	13,506	14,374
Suriname	102	407	324	-	1,363	1,018
United States of America	81,383	82,174	89,695	93,525	80,108	94,348
Others	13,368	13,555	14,756	18,867	17,974	22,429
Africa	29,668	25,952	23,266	20,405	25,265	30,960
Burkina Faso	905	1,303	852	589	1,023	884
Morocco	374	1,164	1,554	691	1,763	1,140
South Africa	8,931	9,277	9,058	7,892	9,230	12,679
Tanzania	1,161	1,351	1,517	1,212	2,198	2,173
Zimbabwe	3,085	1,698	2,143	2,343	2,044	1,378
Others	15,212	11,159	8,142	7,678	9,007	12,706
Asia	258,801	289,216	286,229	270,322	268,421	320,183
China	14,364	17,481	20,860	23,684	28,561	33,907
Hong Kong	2,419	4,004	3,216	1,610	3,978	2,889
India	9,317	9,557	11,473	12,939	12,328	15,519
Indonesia	6,650	10,136	8,842	9,366	9,176	13,181
Iran	1,673	2,219	2,273	2,124	2,490	2,985
Japan	95,443	96,864	83,527	79,576	79,858	86,181
Jordan	1,191	1,570	1,075	979	1,465	1,523
Korea	51,557	61,017	63,871	55,373	52,125	54,654
Malaysia	6,925	11,613	8,333	9,102	9,420	31,911
Taipei	14,388	15,835	18,120	20,661	20,715	20,867
Thailand	5,613	6,657	7,879	10,590	8,531	9,556
United Arab Emirates	2,162	2,468	3,587	2,405	1,803	2,612
Viet Nam	n.a.	4,801	4,070	4,016	5,463	6,608
Others	47,099	44,994	49,103	37,897	32,508	37,790
Pacific	8,118	10,551	8,700	8,765	9,449	9,052
Australia	6,554	8,478	7,634	7,500	7,387	7,116
New Zealand	1,209	1,634	952	1,046	1,181	1,581
Papua New Guinea	265	351	102	147	746	267
Others	90	88	12	72	135	88
Total	675,763	797,822	803,975	813,974	804,793	907,905

Source: UN Comtrade; r: revised

Table 1.47
WORLD : Annual Average Prices of Coconut Products, 2012 - 2017
(US\$/MT)

Products	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Kernel Products						
Coconut (US\$/1000 Nuts) ^{2,a}	268	139	218	188	218	212
Copra ¹	729	586	834	734	982	1,065
Coconut Oil ¹	1,129	912	1,257	1,110	1,474	1,603
Copra Meal ²	202	217	253	229	233	170
Desiccated Coconut ²	1,905	1,753	2,650	2,325	2,134	2,294
Desiccated Coconut ³	1,638	2,086	2,601	2,559	2,085	3,054
Coconut Milk (Liquid) ²	1,648	1,483	1,996	1,691	1,724	1,812
Coconut Milk (Powder) ²	3,854	2,766	4,301	4,568	4,342	4,295
Fibre Products						
Mattres Fibre ³	159	155	212	173	345	350
Bristle Fibre ³	549	544	396	435	340	340
Coir Yarn ³	963	700	765	718	831	645
Coir Mattings ⁴	2,012	1,740	1,652	1,775	1,927	1,913
Coir Rope ⁴	806	1,326	1,009	1,366	1,404	1,227
Rubberised Fibre ⁴	2,478	2,724	2,657	2,397	2,272	2,097
Coir Dust ³	307	319	316	315	346	349
Shell Products						
Shell Flour ³	390	406	370	474	397	513
Shell Charcoal ²	499	375	432	502	540	594
Shell Charcoal ³	361	525	543	544	506	500
Activated Carbon ²	1,691	1,452	1,474	1,516	1,527	1,559
Activated Carbon ³	1,638	1,941	2,060	2,217	2,033	1,982
Others						
Coconut Water (US\$/1,000 lt) ^{2,b}	1,034	n.a.	1,270	1,233	1,053	1,067
Nata de Coco ^{2 (raw)}	881	n.a.	778	856	767	698
Coco Vinegar ³	834	1,191	1,555	1,601	2,178	1,724

1 : CIF Europe 2 : FOB Philippines 3 : FOB Sri Lanka

4 : FOB India a : Fresh and young b : Prepared as beverage

n.a.: not available

Table 1.48
WORLD: Monthly Average Price of Copra, 2012 - 2017
(US\$/MT, Philippines/Indonesia, CIF Europe)

Month	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
January	865	492	841	764	763	1,225
February	945	551	848	794	813	1,146
March	900	560	907	721	990	1,016
April	903	528	851	714	1,045	1,044
May	774	541	924	745	963	1,113
June	708	556	894	740	1,048	1,119
July	680	561	843	735	1,008	1,059
August	656	575	740	689	1,018	1,062
September	626	596	785	699	1,025	1,015
October	591	638	769	736	964	989
November	588	624	795	708	1,021	1,038
December	515	782	813	759	1,127	958
Average	729	584	834	734	982	1,065

Source: Oil World

Table 1.49
WORLD: Monthly Average Price of Coconut Oil, 2012 - 2017
(US\$/MT, CIF Rotterdam)

Month	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
January	1,454	840	1,255	1,159	1,155	1,815
February	1,411	867	1,284	1,187	1,216	1,703
March	1,358	815	1,385	1,096	1,448	1,549
April	1,348	800	1,293	1,080	1,586	1,580
May	1,290	818	1,370	1,133	1,445	1,687
June	1,058	912	1,363	1,131	1,563	1,697
July	1,040	874	1,304	1,100	1,507	1,591
August	1,001	866	1,225	1,037	1,529	1,604
September	978	926	1,167	1,063	1,547	1,525
October	898	945	1,120	1,108	1,463	1,485
November	820	1,009	1,141	1,073	1,538	1,549
December	890	1,268	1,179	1,150	1,699	1,456
Average	1,129	912	1,257	1,110	1,475	1,603

Source: Oil World

Table 1.50
WORLD: Monthly Average Price of Copra Meal, 2012 - 2017
(US\$/MT, Domestic Price, Philippines)

Month	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
January	254	160	264	214	240	190
February	260	163	269	236	243	195
March	204	157	242	254	266	177
April	203	145	249	257	269	184
May	203	163	244	249	256	194
June	185	185	245	246	243	212
July	169	219	229	242	236	185
August	164	202	234	217	248	171
September	207	220	229	206	231	163
October	206	227	228	203	195	154
November	216	225	215	210	189	162
December	148	231	210	218	184	162
Average	202	191	238	229	233	179

Source: UCAP and Oil World

Table 1.51
WORLD: Monthly Average Price of Desiccated Coconut
2012 - 2017 (US\$/MT, FOB Philippine)

Month	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
January	1,623	1,467	2,231	2,399	2,004	2,272
February	1,381	1,690	2,074	2,496	1,976	2,291
March	1,346	1,773	2,297	2,582	1,789	2,312
April	1,569	1,751	2,281	2,640	1,886	2,372
May	1,457	1,882	2,376	2,561	2,085	2,346
June	1,265	1,792	2,327	2,106	2,091	2,312
July	1,110	1,717	2,278	1,983	2,123	2,307
August	1,230	1,720	2,321	1,971	2,230	2,293
September	1,212	1,932	2,298	1,856	2,180	2,147
October	1,300	2,010	2,248	1,842	2,251	2,307
November	1,370	2,068	2,175	1,837	2,245	2,329
December	1,457	2,271	2,317	2,004	2,272	2,332
Average	1,360	1,839	2,269	2,190	2,134	2,294

Source: UCAP

Table 1.52
WORLD: Monthly Average Price of Shell Charcoal
2012 - 2017 (US\$/MT, FOB Sri Lanka)

Month	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
January	400	333	390	414	408	356
February	380	334	390	395	420	336
March	380	337	375	389	410	328
April	361	346	404	362	410	337
May	337	358	392	358	402	345
June	340	360	398	324	390	348
July	360	356	414	312	395	360
August	350	355	419	299	332	360
September	350	367	416	310	327	386
October	350	342	413	304	339	401
November	350	387	431	352	380	410
December	384	388	414	409	350	481
Average	362	355	405	352	380	371

Source: Coconut Development Authority, Sri Lanka

Table 1.53
WORLD: Monthly Average Price of Activated Carbon
2012 - 2017 (US\$/MT, FOB Philippines)

Month	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
January	1,998	1,510	1,500	1,617	1,558	1,392
February	2,164	1,395	1,515	1,490	1,527	1,521
March	1,561	1,606	1,322	1,506	1,570	1,374
April	1,711	1,328	1,528	1,643	1,502	1,518
May	1,736	1,408	1,399	1,442	1,508	1,506
June	1,659	1,428	1,509	1,498	1,485	1,477
July	2,047	1,508	1,624	1,598	1,464	1,624
August	1,114	1,491	1,321	1,374	1,499	1,550
September	1,813	1,395	1,549	1,521	1,543	1,547
October	1,696	1,560	1,519	1,389	1,549	1,680
November	1,019	1,456	1,459	1,413	1,531	1,797
December	1,768	1,338	1,598	1,625	1,580	1,836
Average	1,691	1,452	1,487	1,510	1,527	1,559

Source: UCAP

Table 1.54
WORLD: Monthly Average Price of Soybean Oil, 2012 - 2017
(US\$/MT, Dutch FOB Ex-Mill)

Month	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
January	915	1,101	1,000	715	727	872
February	1,255	1,194	762	689	758	835
March	1,282	1,119	769	690	761	812
April	1,310	1,101	745	743	796	791
May	1,170	1,083	695	711	791	827
June	1,180	1,082	769	711	798	827
July	1,243	1,003	730	767	788	835
August	1,252	965	719	738	814	855
September	1,319	1,013	725	716	829	882
October	1,175	968	657	733	858	867
November	1,150	1,191	645	713	880	881
December	1,078	995	670	768	907	866
Average	1,194	1,068	741	724	809	846

Source: Oil World

Table 1.55
WORLD: Monthly Average Price of Palm Oil, 2012 - 2017
(US\$/MT, CIF Europe)

Month	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
January	1,055	850	925	694	566	809
February	1,106	855	884	670	640	774
March	1,152	848	940	667	686	734
April	1,181	843	908	661	722	685
May	1,142	838	918	649	706	727
June	999	845	858	666	683	677
July	1,020	835	796	647	652	663
August	997	803	797	571	736	674
September	997	822	715	506	756	724
October	839	846	719	575	716	721
November	790	920	726	549	751	716
December	774	911	690	552	788	672
Average	1,004	851	823	617	700	715

Source: Oil World

Table 1.56
WORLD: Monthly Average Price of Palm Kernel Oil, 2012 - 2017
(US\$/MT, CIF Europe)

Month	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
January	1,340	780	1,160	1,030	894	1,760
February	1,362	850	1,263	1,060	988	1,576
March	1,377	830	1,383	1,062	1,213	1,225
April	1,395	828	1,285	986	1,304	1,029
May	1,350	818	1,258	978	1,234	1,097
June	1,093	820	1,233	922	1,312	1,029
July	1,086	840	1,223	875	1,277	1,007
August	1,008	818	985	771	1,360	1,165
September	996	914	891	763	1,437	1,346
October	862	900	943	878	1,331	1,391
November	800	1,060	970	778	1,476	1,419
December	725	1,150	967	832	1,652	1,304
Average	1,116	884	1,130	911	1,290	1,279

Source: Oil World

Table 1.57
WORLD: Production and Utilization of Major Oilseeds,
2012 - 2017 (in Million MT)

	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Production	153.98	160.12	163.40	156.76	167.27	177.58
Soybean	43.34	45.24	49.28	51.56	53.81	55.17
Cottonseed	46.35	45.24	44.36	35.76	39.09	45.15
Peanut	5.25	5.59	5.38	5.42	5.77	5.95
Sunflowerseed	12.86	15.63	14.97	15.39	18.16	18.51
Rapeseed	25.39	27.02	27.41	27.34	27.54	28.10
Copra	5.72	5.43	5.43	5.32	5.51	5.94
Palm Kernel	15.07	15.97	16.57	15.97	17.39	18.76
Exports	20.07	22.33	23.73	25.19	27.67	26.34
Soybean	9.33	9.42	11.12	11.77	11.33	10.51
Cottonseed	0.93	0.92	0.73	0.70	0.89	0.98
Peanut	0.18	0.22	0.26	0.25	0.27	0.26
Sunflowerseed	5.57	7.79	7.39	8.11	10.42	9.73
Rapeseed/Canola	3.95	3.83	4.07	4.17	4.49	4.60
Copra	0.07	0.11	0.12	0.15	0.19	0.18
Palm Kernel	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.08	0.08
Imports	18.80	21.18	21.25	23.95	25.60	23.92
Soybean	8.51	9.27	10.03	11.69	10.97	9.72
Cottonseed	0.94	0.78	0.67	0.67	0.96	0.75
Peanut	0.16	0.19	0.25	0.25	0.23	0.24
Sunflowerseed	5.16	6.97	6.18	7.02	8.88	8.53
Rapeseed/Canola	3.93	3.82	3.95	4.13	4.39	4.49
Copra	0.04	0.09	0.10	0.13	0.11	0.11
Palm Kernel	0.06	0.06	0.07	0.06	0.06	0.08
Crush	396.28	418.95	439.90	445.05	468.10	484.89
Soybeans	231.91	242.95	264.85	275.28	288.01	295.37
Cottonseed	34.42	34.19	33.76	28.42	29.19	34.14
Peanut	16.21	17.26	16.62	16.74	17.81	18.39
Sunflowerseed	30.90	37.02	35.69	36.72	43.10	43.97
Rapeseed/ Canola	62.09	66.23	67.09	66.71	67.34	68.49
Copra	5.81	5.42	5.38	5.28	5.40	5.84
Palm Kernel	14.94	15.88	16.51	15.90	17.25	18.69
Ending Stocks	14.00	15.65	15.88	12.52	11.75	11.06
Soybeans	4.22	3.99	4.46	3.75	3.79	3.54
Cottonseed	1.86	1.80	1.71	0.88	1.39	1.86
Peanut	0.23	0.24	0.24	0.26	0.34	0.31
Sunflowerseed	2.30	2.95	2.59	1.67	1.75	1.90
Rapeseed/Canola	4.94	6.27	6.52	5.64	4.17	3.20
Copra	0.16	0.11	0.10	0.08	0.07	0.07
Palm Kernel	0.29	0.29	0.26	0.24	0.24	0.18

Source: Oil World and USDA

Table 1.58
WORLD: Production and Utilization of Major Vegetable Oils,
2012/13 - 2017/18 (in Million MT)

	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/2017	2017/2018
Production	161.22	171.58	177.03	176.36	188.49	198.78
Soybean	43.34	45.24	49.28	51.56	53.81	55.17
Palm	56.37	59.28	61.78	58.90	65.27	70.61
Sunflowerseed	12.86	15.63	14.97	15.39	18.16	18.51
Rapeseed	25.39	27.02	27.41	27.34	27.54	28.10
Cottonseed	5.21	5.16	5.12	4.30	4.43	5.18
Peanut	5.25	5.59	5.38	5.42	5.77	5.95
Coconut	3.62	3.38	3.37	3.31	3.39	3.66
Olive	2.51	3.20	2.40	3.13	2.48	3.26
Palm Kernel	6.67	7.08	7.32	7.01	7.64	8.34
Exports	66.05	68.34	74.18	71.35	79.06	77.36
Soybean	9.33	9.42	11.12	11.77	11.33	10.51
Palm	43.19	43.24	47.39	43.84	48.99	48.53
Sunflowerseed	5.57	7.79	7.39	8.11	10.42	9.73
Rapeseed	3.95	3.83	4.07	4.17	4.49	4.60
Cottonseed	0.16	0.15	0.15	0.07	0.08	0.10
Peanut	0.18	0.22	0.26	0.25	0.27	0.26
Coconut	1.93	1.91	1.94	1.59	1.91	1.73
Olive	0.91	0.84	1.00	0.87	0.88	1.02
Palm Kernel	0.83	0.94	0.86	0.68	0.69	0.88
Imports	66.54	67.23	71.07	71.03	75.43	74.74
Soybean	8.51	9.27	10.04	11.69	10.97	9.72
Palm	42.12	41.94	44.79	42.84	45.93	46.29
Sunflowerseed	5.16	6.96	6.18	7.02	8.88	8.53
Rapeseed	3.93	3.82	3.95	4.13	4.39	4.49
Cottonseed	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.06	0.05	0.06
Peanut	0.16	0.19	0.25	0.25	0.23	0.24
Coconut	1.89	1.74	1.82	1.61	1.50	1.71
Olive	0.83	0.73	0.90	0.79	0.79	0.92
Palm Kernel	2.86	2.50	3.06	2.64	2.69	2.78
Consumption*	158.58	166.68	170.67	177.96	183.41	192.21
Soybean	42.59	45.31	47.73	52.19	53.41	54.63
Palm	55.67	58.06	58.22	59.70	61.64	66.31
Sunflowerseed	13.19	14.15	14.12	15.22	16.54	17.15
Rapeseed	23.73	25.68	27.04	28.18	28.91	28.96
Cottonseed	5.20	5.08	5.05	4.41	4.39	5.12
Peanut	5.29	5.54	5.37	5.40	5.64	5.96
Coconut	3.72	3.32	3.28	3.23	3.07	3.39
Olive	2.83	2.95	2.65	2.81	2.59	2.87
Palm Kernel	6.36	6.59	7.21	6.82	7.22	7.82
Ending Stocks	22.94	24.79	25.65	21.36	20.41	22.10
Soybean	4.22	3.99	4.47	3.75	3.79	3.54
Palm	9.18	9.11	10.06	8.26	8.83	10.88
Sunflowerseed	2.30	2.95	2.59	1.67	1.75	1.90
Rapeseed	4.94	6.27	6.52	5.64	4.17	3.20
Cottonseed	0.21	0.23	0.22	0.10	0.11	0.13
Peanut	0.23	0.24	0.24	0.26	0.34	0.31
Coconut	0.51	0.40	0.38	0.47	0.39	0.64
Olive	0.52	0.66	0.31	0.53	0.34	0.62
Palm Kernel	0.83	0.94	0.86	0.68	0.69	0.88

Source: Oil World and USDA

* : residual of the balance

2. FEDERATED STATES OF MICRONESIA

FEDERATED STATES OF MICRONESIA



F.S. MICRONESIA - 2017

A. GENERAL INFORMATION

1. Capital	:	Palikir
2. Total Area (Sq. Km)	:	702
3. Population (2017) ¹	:	111,459
4. Gross Domestic Product (US\$ Millions)	:	336
5. Currency Unit	:	US Dollar
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (Average)	:	1

B. COCONUT INDUSTRY

1. Area Under Coconut (Ha) ²	:	18,252
2. Total Coconut Production ²		
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	60
2.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	:	7,498
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption ²		
3.1 In Nuts Equivalent	:	30
3.2 In Copra Equivalent	:	3,749
4. Export Volume (MT)		
4.1 Copra	:	n.a.
4.2 Coconut Oil	:	87
4.3 Other Non—Traditional Coconut Products export	:	n.a.
Like VCO, Coconut Water, etc.		
5. Coconut Export Value (Million US\$)	:	0.12
6. Total Export Revenue (Million US\$) ¹	:	46
7. Percentage Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)	:	0.26

¹ Source: World Development Indicators

² Source: Coconut Development Unit (CDU), Vital-FSMPC. Guesstimated Data based on Feasibility Study of ICPF

Tabel 2.1
F.S. MICRONESIA: Area and Production of Coconut,
2012 - 2017

Item	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Area (Ha)	18,252	18,252	18,252	18,252	18,252	18,252
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	40	45	59	59	60	60
Copra Equivalent (MT)	7,275	7,373	7,373	7,373	7,498	7,498

Source: Coconut Development Unit, Vital - FSMPC

Table 2.2
F.S. MICRONESIA: Copra Production by State
2012 - 2017 (in MT)

State	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Kosrae	-	3.199	-	-	-	-
Pohnpei	287.372	175.418	31.109	49.789	1.569	1.569
Chuuk	-	-	-	0.076	5.344	5.344
Yap	14.070	154.584	39.364	7.431	-	-
T o t a l	301.442	333.202	70.473	57.296	6.913	6.913

Source: FSM National Statistics Office, Department of Resources and Dev't.

Note: Numbers are not disaggregated by product type. Also, production numbers excludes domestic sales

Table 2.3
F.S. MICRONESIA: Exports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value
2012 - 2017

Item	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Volume (MT)	301	333	70	57	6.9	n.a.
Value (US\$)	158,573	136,394	27,095	21,749	110,094	n.a.

Source: FSM National Statistics Office, Department of Resources and Dev't,

n.a. : not available

Table 2.4 ³
F.S. MICRONESIA : Exports Tax of Coconut Products
December 2017

Products	Export Taxes	Other Taxes
Copra	Nil	Nil
Crude Coconut Oil	Nil	Nil
Refined Coconut Oil	Nil	Nil
Copra Meal	Nil	Nil
Desiccated Coconut	Nil	Nil
Coconut Cream/Milk	Nil	Nil
Coir Fibre and Coir Products	Nil	Nil
Shell Charcoal	Nil	Nil
Activated Carbon	Nil	Nil

Source: Coconut Development Unit, Vital - FSMPC

³ FSM Code Title 54, section 112/ (Public law 10-93): exempting export sales of domestic products from gross revenue tax for all goods sold outside of the FSM by business within FSM.

3. FIJI



FIJI 2017

A. GENERAL INFORMATION

1. Capital	:	Suva
2. Total Area (Sq. Km)	:	18,720
3. Population*	:	877,459
4. Gross Domestic Product (Million US\$)	:	5,270
5. Currency Unit	:	Fiji Dollar
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (Average)	:	2.07

B. COCONUT INDUSTRY

1. Area Under Coconut (Ha)	:	63,885
2. Total Coconut Production		
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	159
2.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	:	27,000
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption		
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	n.a.
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	:	n.a.
4. Exports Volume (MT)		
4.1 Coconuts	:	28
4.2 Coconut Oil	:	1,955
4.3 Copra Meal	:	28
4.4 Coconut Shell Charcoal	:	4
4.5 Desiccated Coconut	:	1
4.6 Other	:	29
5. Coconut Export Value ('000 US\$)	:	5,261
6. Total Export Revenue (Million US\$)	:	956
7. Percentage Contribution to National		
Export Earnings (%)	:	0.55

**Source: World Development Indicators
n.a.: not available*

Table 3.1
FIJI: Area and Production of Coconut,
2012 - 2017

Item	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Area (Ha)	65,000	60,085	60,085	63,885	63,885	63,885
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	179.5	148	200	165	159	159
Copra Equivalent (MT)	29,833	24,568	38,161	27,500	27,000	27,000

Source: Department of Agriculture and FAO

Table 3.2
FIJI: Area Under Coconut by Division
(in Ha)

Division	Area Under Coconut 1991 Agricultural Census (Ha)	Area Under Coconut As At 2017 (Ha)	Area Bearing
Central	1,831	3,227	1,400
Western	2,080	3,847	1,750
Northern	33,176	41,640	26,450
Eastern	12,378	15,171	8,092
Total Area (Ha)	49,512	63,885	37,692

Source: Country Report on ICC Session/Ministerial Meeting

Table 3.3
FIJI: Production of Coconut Products
2012 - 2017 (in MT)

Year	Copra	Coconut Oil			Copra Meal
		Crude	Refined	Virgin	
2012	16,111	8,700	322	271,000	4,707
2013 ^e	12,088	6,527	242	275,000	3,531
2014 ^e	18,776	11,409	422	277,000	5,811
2015 ^r	5,319	8,600	n.a.	275,000	4,800
2016	5,563	n.a.	n.a.	277,000	1,319
2017	3,807	n.a.	n.a.	279,000	844

e: estimated figures; n.a.: not available; r: revised

Source: Department of Agriculture, CFML and Ocean Soaps, Country Report on ICC Session/Ministerial Meeting

Table 3.4
FIJI: Contribution from The Coconut Sector to
Exports Earnings, 2012 - 2017

Item	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Total Exports F\$ 1000	3,922,427	2,044,900	2,305,800	4,838,230	1,936,900	1,978,920
Coconut Exports F\$ 1000	14,675	5,130	5,920	5,132	8,498	10,890
%	0.37	0.25	0.25	0.11	0.44	0.55

Source: Fiji Island Bureau of Statistics, World Development Indicators

Table 3.5
FIJI: Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value
2012 - 2017

Country	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
A. Volume (Kg)	208,831	140	75,446	30,082	31,000	27,800
Australia	108,306	-	15,112	12,000	31,000	7,800
Canada	-	-	300	-	-	-
Nauru	-	-	500	60	-	-
New Caledonia	-	-	-	-	-	20,000
New Zealand	-	140	960	968	-	-
Singapore	-	-	9,416	-	-	-
Tuvalu	350	-	-	-	-	-
United States	100,175	-	49,142	15,640	-	-
Others	-	-	-	1,414	-	-
B. Value ('000 US\$)	644	1	228	148	152	27

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 3.6
FIJI: Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value
2012 - 2017

Country	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
A. Volume (Kg)	3,794,050	1,494,280	1,630,022	1,793,705	1,778,935	1,954,597
American Samoa	-	-	810	-	-	-
Australia	252,330	254,952	374,479	225,488	1,069,644	259,167
Canada	2,679	2,400	825	1,735	5,040	3,225
China	-	147,000	-	-	900	-
Cook Islands	60	50	360	722	1,001	2,178
Czech Republic	-	-	-	105	-	-
East Timor	270	-	-	-	-	-
French Polynesia	-	-	-	-	-	1,380
Hongkong	-	-	-	365	-	396
Kiribati	5,944	75	225	3,093	-	75
Korea, Rep.	473	210	3,997	1,367	467	-
Malaysia	941,640	644,130	629,370	1,231,501	632,480	1,440,609
Marshall Islands	6	-	-	-	-	200
Nauru	480	-	2,382	195	218	700
New Caledonia	2,850	450	377	721	-	4,770
New Zealand	30,965	23,567	24,825	26,649	43,548	42,397
Niue	-	-	-	-	-	75
Norfolk Island	-	15	66	-	-	-
Other Asia, nes	103,060	396,660	371,720	-	-	-
Papua New Guinea	11,759	3,182	844	3,540	1,170	-
Samoa	780	60	330	1,350	30	150
Singapore	2,391,700	-	166,100	-	-	-
Solomon Islands	1,164	3,933	30	-	-	-
Sri Lanka	-	-	-	105,640	-	125,900
Tonga	1,455	70	150	260	75	-
Tuvalu	684	267	-	-	-	388
United Kingdom	-	-	-	-	334	1,000
United States	26,273	11,855	29,645	14,026	23,787	6,792
Vanuatu	19,476	5,404	23,487	8,655	241	65,165
Wallis and Futura Isl.	2	-	-	185	-	-
B. Value ('000 USD)	3,705	1,571	2,778	2,157	3,860	3,084

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 3.7

FIJI: Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value

2012 - 2017

Country	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
A. Volume (Kg)	4,651	1,745	2,684	1,324	843	870
Australia	-	-	1,536	-	144	98
Canada	731	-	-	-	-	-
Cook Islands	-	4	-	-	4	-
Nauru	-	-	72	24	12	80
New Zealand	3,920	1,208	636	-	283	444
Samoa	-	133	32	100	-	160
Tonga	-	400	408	200	400	-
United States	-	-	-	1,000	-	-
Vanuatu	-	-	-	-	-	88
B. Value ('000 USD)	0.59	3.52	9.03	1,324	843	2,069

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 3.8

FIJI: Exports of Other Coconut, Volume & FOB Value

2012 - 2017

Country	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
A. Volume (Kg)	267,270	236,226	74,406	63,509	48,321	28,673
Australia	106,470	181,995	50,121	44,000	21,484	17,070
Brunei	-	-	-	319	-	-
Canada	17,521	2,997	30	-	-	-
Korea, Rep.	-	207	-	2,780	-	-
Namibia	-	-	-	1,342	-	-
Nauru	60	-	-	-	-	-
New Zealand	136,375	40,991	24,225	15,068	26,767	11,603
Ukraine	-	-	30	-	-	-
United States	6,844	10,036	-	-	70	-
B. Value ('000 USD)	91.30	542.19	109.45	64.37	29.87	16.04

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 3.9

FIJI: Imports of Coconut Fibre, Volume & FOB Value

2012 - 2017

Country	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
A. Volume (Kg)	57	138	775	1,400	782	3,494
Australia	-	-	200	500	414	-
China	30	90	-	-	-	-
New Zealand	27	48	575	900	368	3,494
B. Value ('000 USD)	0.38	0.81	3.51	2.26	2.16	8.02

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 3.10
FIJI: Imports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value
2012 - 2017

Country	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
A. Volume (Kg)	106,315	80,439	195,200	66,328	45,006	40,011
Australia	26,870	34,589	143,565	16,026	953	278
India	375	4,657	5,300	4,680	3,739	3,387
Indonesia	-	-	-	12,868	13,217	12,880
Lebanon	-	-	-	-	-	586
Malaysia	-	106	270	-	-	-
New Zealand	37,576	27,931	32,890	26,487	20,217	10,490
Philippines	13,355	12,675	12,675	6,237	-	-
Singapore	27,810	25	500	-	-	-
Thailand	-	-	-	-	6,750	12,150
United States	329	456	-	30	130	-
Others	-	-	-	-	-	2,000
B. Value ('000 USD)	300.71	181.32	314.05	179.08	89.08	101.22

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 3.11
FIJI: Imports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value
2012 - 2017

Country	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
A. Volume (Kg)	70,320	51,110	108,643	22,332	86,721	96,876
Australia	400	905	6,035	1,280	2	1,574
China	-	-	-	510	-	-
India	-	-	-	-	8	5
Japan	-	3	-	-	-	-
Kiribati	-	-	-	-	-	20,000
Korea, Rep.	-	1,581	-	-	-	-
Malaysia	69,885	41,220	102,308	19,900	79,858	60,858
New Zealand	35	7,400	3	92	5,703	1,938
Singapore	-	-	1	20	-	11,549
Sri Lanka	-	-	205	530	266	520
Thailand	-	1	-	-	-	-
United States	-	-	91	-	884	-
Vanuatu	-	-	-	-	-	432
B. Value ('000 USD)	123	90	170	36	83	167

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 3.12
FIJI: Imports of Other Coconuts, Volume & FOB Value
2012 - 2017

Country	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
A. Volume (Kg)	19,529	12,291	14,025	7,599	51,023	24,044
Australia	44	694	400	247	11,096	2,925
China	-	-	-	-	-	38
Indonesia	-	-	-	-	151	-
Korea, Rep.	-	-	50	-	-	-
New Zealand	19,451	11,596	13,575	6,967	12	21,082
Philippines	-	1	-	-	39,764	-
Singapore	-	-	-	385	-	-
United States	34	-	-	-	-	-
B. Value ('000 USD)	42.298	30.868	33.263	21.398	128.114	90.026

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 3.13
FIJI: Imports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value
2012 - 2017

Country	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
A. Volume (Kg)	-	-	-	52,161	1,014,028	3,632,361
Kiribati	-	-	-	12,161	1,014,028	3,632,360
United States	-	-	-	-	-	1
Vanuatu	-	-	-	40,000	-	-
B. Value ('000 USD)	-	-	-	10.09	406.76	2,058.86

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 3.14
FIJI: Imports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value
2012 - 2017

Country	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
A. Volume (Kg)	10	-	40,390	50	50,225	160,304
Australia	-	-	390	50	-	-
New Zealand	10	-	-	-	25	-
Vanuatu	-	-	40,000	-	50,200	160,304
B. Value ('000 USD)	0.34	-	13.97	0.45	13.77	42.66

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 3.15
FIJI: Imports of Coconut Shell Charcoal, Volume & FOB Value
2012 - 2017

Country	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
A. Volume (Kg)	4,498	15,376	6,847	20,195	26,621	5,295
Australia	1,586	862	202	806	2,605	639
China	400	41	120	2,674	8,737	223
Hong Kong, China	-	-	-	300	-	-
India	-	540	-	-	18	-
Indonesia	-	9,520	-	10,120	10,240	-
Korea, Rep.	-	10	-	-	12	-
Netherlands	-	-	-	12	-	-
New Zealand	-	1,105	-	1,998	10	1,598
United States	2,512	3,298	6,525	4,285	4,999	2,835
B. Value ('000 USD)	8.19	32.69	6,847	34.33	38.95	27.68

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 3.16
FIJI: Imports of Coconut Fibre, Volume & FOB Value
2012 - 2017

Country	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
A. Volume (Kg)	57	138	775	1,400	782	2,944
Australia	-	-	200	500	414	-
China	30	90	-	-	-	-
New Zealand	27	48	575	900	368	2,944
Philippines	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. Value ('000 USD)	0.38	0.81	3.51	2.26	2.16	8.00

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 3.17
FIJI: Imports of Other Vegetable Oil by Country of Destination, 2012 - 2017 (MT)

Country	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016 ^r	2017
Volume (MT)	15,429	15,774	18,857	12,813	8,722	21,402
Antigua and Barbuda	-	-	-	-	-	-
Argentina	325	452	536	134	265	214
Australia	1,532	2,994	1,850	2,714	2,499	2,951
Bangladesh	-	-	-	-	-	1
Canada	-	-	35	-	-	-
Chile	-	1	-	-	-	-
China	48	6	16	37	65	44
France	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	149	192	136	240	65	219
Greece	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hong Kong, China	20	27	138	63	54	231
India	2	6	4	3	94	5
Indonesia	94	25	21	21	337	716
Italy	45	59	47	47	61	71
Korea, Republic of	-	-	-	1	1	5
Malaysia	6,762	7,577	10,151	6,144	3,782	14,563
New Zealand	607	361	341	103	192	230
Papua New Guinea	-	43	-	-	-	2
Singapore	5,563	3,903	5,430	3,292	857	1,902
Spain	-	-	12	-	-	-
Taipei, Chinese	-	-	1	-	-	-
Thailand	1	1	-	-	358	64
Turkey	-	-	-	-	-	89
Ukraine	-	-	-	-	25	82
United Kingdom	1	3	5	1	-	1
United States of America	39	7	131	7	65	11
Uzbekistan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Viet Nam	236	115	-	-	-	-

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 3.18
FIJI: Imports of Other Vegetable Oil by Product, 2012 - 2017 (MT)

Product	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Volume (MT)	15,429	15,774	18,857	12,813	8,655	20,403
Soybean Oil	7,901	8,273	10,320	5,893	1,523	8,154
Groundnut Oil	22	31	1	1	2	169
Olive Oil	582	718	1,210	623	457	174
Palm Oil	3,568	3,229	3,250	2,021	1,866	4,307
Sunflower Oil	155	215	154	95	276	564
Cottonseed Oil	64	25	56	50	61	59
Palm Kernel Oil	65	21	0	0	57	93
Colza Oil	1,544	2,672	2,445	3,048	2,296	2,224
Linseed Oil	55	65	137	101	1,373	1,585
Maize Oil	56	57	52	42	13	32
Castor Oil	46	5	2	3	1	0
Tung Oil	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sesame Oil	53	26	51	28	34	50
Fixed Vegetable Oil	1,318	437	1,179	908	696	2,992

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 3.19
FIJI: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$
2012 - 2017

Month	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
January	1.76	1.77	1.91	2.06	2.17	2.09
February	1.75	1.78	1.88	2.05	2.15	2.07
March	1.78	1.80	1.85	2.06	2.11	2.08
April	1.78	1.79	1.85	2.02	2.08	2.09
May	1.86	1.82	1.85	2.08	2.11	2.10
June	1.83	1.87	1.83	2.09	2.09	2.07
July	1.80	1.90	1.85	2.14	2.07	2.04
August	1.80	1.90	1.86	2.16	2.05	2.03
September	1.77	1.87	1.94	2.18	2.05	2.03
October	1.77	1.84	1.93	2.16	2.06	2.05
November	1.77	1.86	1.95	2.16	2.08	2.08
December	1.79	1.89	1.99	2.13	2.11	2.07
Average	1.79	1.84	1.89	2.11	2.09	2.07

Source: Reserve Bank of Fiji and IFS

Table 3.20
FIJI: Monthly Rainfall 2017
(in mm)

Month	Suva	Nadi	Labasa
January	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
February	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
March	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
April	317.9	48.7	54.0
May	285.2	55.2	148.1
June	109.8	2.4	23.2
July	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
August	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
September	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
October	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
November	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
December	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Average	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.

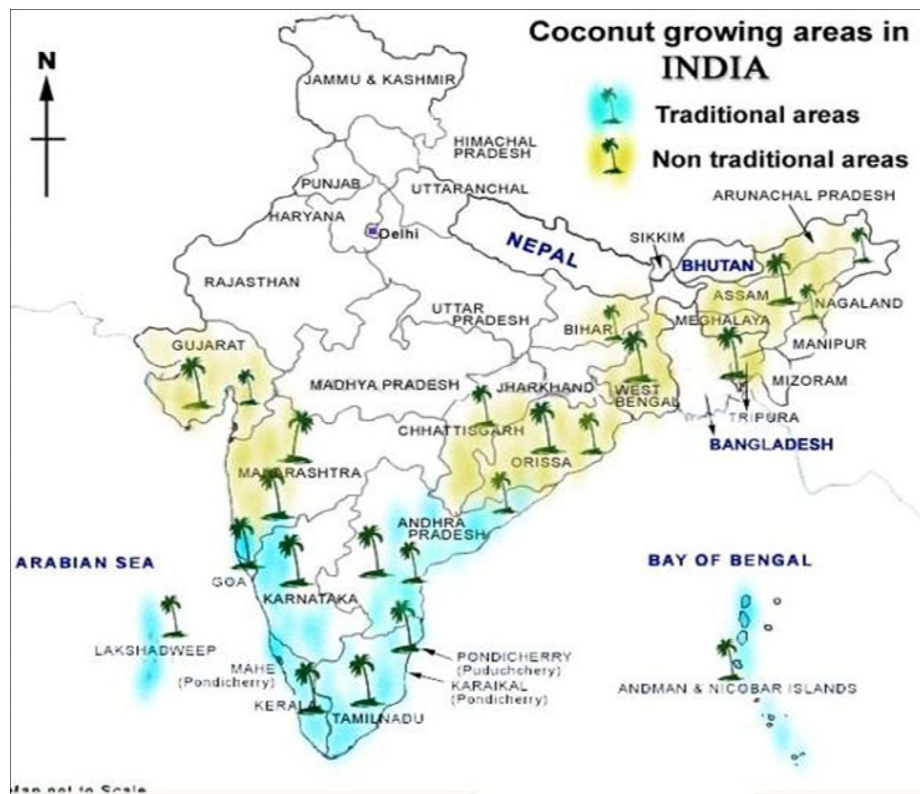
Sources : Fiji Meteorological Service; n.a. : not available

Table 3.21
FIJI: Export Tax and Import Duty of Coconut Products, December 2017

Products	Export Taxes	Other Taxes	Import Duty (%)	VAT (%)
Copra	Nil	Nil	5	15
Crude Coconut Oil	Nil	Nil	-	15
Refined Coconut Oil	Nil	Nil	15	15
Copra Meal	Nil	Nil	5	15
Desiccated Coconut	Nil	Nil	15	15
Coconut Cream/Milk	Nil	Nil	32	15
Coir Fibre	Nil	Nil	5	15
Coir Products	Nil	Nil	-	15
Shell Charcoal	Nil	Nil	5	15
Activated Carbon	Nil	Nil	5	15

Source: Fiji Island Revenue and Customs Authority.

4. INDIA



INDIA - 2017*

A. GENERAL INFORMATION

1. Capital	:	New Delhi
2. Total Area (Sq.Km - Million)	:	3.288
3. Population (Million) (2011 census)	:	1,210
4. Gross Domestic Product (Billion US\$) (at Factor Cost-constant price)	:	1,818
5. Currency Unit	:	Indian Rupee (INR)
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (average 2017)	:	67.07

B. COCONUT INDUSTRY

1. Area Under Coconut (Million Ha)	:	2.08
2. Total Coconut Production		
2.1. In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	23,904
2.2. In Copra Equivalent (Million MT)	:	3.19
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption		
3.1. In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	22,429
3.2. In Copra Equivalent (Million MT)	:	3.20
4. Exports Volume (MT)		
4.1 Coconuts	:	118,757
4.2 Copra	:	18,227
4.3 Coconut Oil	:	33,499
4.4 Virgin Coconut Oil	:	-
4.5 Copra Meal	:	-
4.6 Desiccated Coconut	:	14,563
4.7 Coir Yarn	:	4,426
4.8 Coir Matting	:	1,272
4.9 Coir Mats	:	20,309
4.10 Rugs & Carpets	:	205
4.11 Coir Rope	:	484
4.12 Rubberized Coir	:	888
4.13 Tufted Mat	:	51,718
4.14 Coir Pith	:	490,552
4.15 Coir Fibre	:	370,357
4.16 Curled Coir	:	10,356
4.17 Other Coir Products	:	6,478
4.18 Coconut Shell Charcoal	:	39,071
4.19 Coconut Shell Based Activated Carbon	:	85,396
4.20 Other Coconut Products	:	380
5. Coconut Export Value (Million Rs.)	:	43,434
(Million US\$)	:	648
6. Total Export Value (Billion US\$)	:	276
7. Percentage Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)	:	0.23

* Figures/Values corresponds to the period April 2016 to March 2017 (financial year)

Table 4.1
INDIA: Area and Production of Coconut,
2011/2012 to 2016/2017

Item	2011-2012	2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015	2015-2016	2016-2017
Area (Ha)	2,071	2,137	2,141	1,975	2,088	2,082
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	23,351	22,680	21,665	20,440	22,167	23,904
Copra Equivalent (MT)	3,113	3,024	2,889	2,725	2,956	3,187

Source: Horticulture Division, Ministry of Agriculture, Government of India

Table 4.2
INDIA: Area and Production of Coconut by States
2016 - 2017

States	Area "000" Ha	% Share in Area	Production Million Nuts	% Share In Production
Kerala	770.79	37.02	7,448.65	31.16
Karnataka	513.85	24.68	6,773.05	28.33
Tamil Nadu	461.06	22.14	6,570.63	27.49
Andhra Pradesh	115.21	5.53	1,377.53	5.76
Odisha	50.91	2.45	341.68	1.43
West Bengal	29.63	1.42	374.56	1.57
Gujarat	24.44	1.17	336.65	1.41
Maharashtra	20.90	1.00	198.85	0.83
Assam	20.60	0.99	153.27	0.64
Bihar	14.90	0.72	141.09	0.59
Tripura	4.61	0.22	32.23	0.13
Chattisgarh	1.48	0.07	8.77	0.04
Nagaland	0.47	0.02	2.67	0.01
Others	53.26	2.56	144.47	0.60
All India	2,082.11	100.00	23,904.10	100.00

Source: Horticulture Division, Department of Agriculture, Cooperation & Farmers Welfare, Government of India

Table 4.3
INDIA: Estimate Production of Kernel Products,
2011/2012 to 2016/2017 (in MT)*

Item	2011-2012	2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015	2015-2016	2016-2017
Copra	1,234,000	1,289,000	1,165,000	1,072,000	1,244,000	1,306,000
Coconut Oil	587,500	608,125	562,500	522,500	606,875	616,250
Copra Meal	329,000	340,550	315,000	292,600	339,850	345,100

Source: Coconut Development Board

* The above data correspond to July-June

Table 4.4
INDIA: Production of Coir Fibre,
2011/2012 to 2016/2017 (in MT)

Item	2011-2012	2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015	2015-2016	2016-2017
Brown Fibre	403,500	408,185	431,815	434,000	440,800	446,900
White Fibre	128,000	128,000	108,000	108,000	108,500	110,000
Total	531,500	536,185	539,815	542,000	549,300	556,900

Source: Coir Board of India

Table 4.5
INDIA: Production of Coir Products,
2011/2012 to 2016/2017 (in MT)

Item	2011-2012	2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015	2015-2016	2016-2017
Coir Yarn	318,900	321,700	323,900	325,200	329,600	334,200
Coir Mattings & Coir Mats	111,800	212,322	213,800	214,600	217,500	220,500
Total	430,700	534,022	537,700	539,800	547,100	554,700

Source: Coir Board of India

Table 4.6
INDIA: Contribution From the Coconut Sector to
Export Earnings, 2011/2012 to 2016/2017

Item	2011-2012	2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015	2015-2016	2016-2017
Total Exports (Rs. In Million)*	14,659,590	16,343,190	19,050,110	18,964,450	17,163,780	18,494,335
Coconut Exports (Rs. in Million)#	19,959	21,386	26,322	29,427	33,517	43,417
Coconut Contribution (%)	0.14	0.13	0.14	0.16	0.20	0.23

Source: * Reserve Bank of India, #Coconut Development Board, India

Table 4. 7
INDIA: Exports of Coir Yarn, Volume & FOB Value,
2012 - 2017

Country of Destination	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
A. VOLUME In MT	4,479	4,360	4,187	4,013	4,611	3,406
Europe	3,031	2,812	2,722	2,440	3,174	2,402
Belgium	283	389	245	131	146	131
Denmark	0	0	0	0	0	0
France	100	17	103	25	36	11
Germany	215	203	172	200	196	187
Italy	834	611	927	545	794	664
Netherlands	1,463	1,455	1,134	1,419	1,725	1,219
Poland	0	5	0	0	0	0
Portugal	13	0	25	0	0	0
Spain	117	123	94	107	126	64
Sweden	0	0	0	0	1	0
United Kingdom	6	9	22	13	12	26
Yugoslavia	0	0	0	0	139	100
USA	414	550	695	493	712	391
Other Countries	1,034	998	770	1,080	725	613
Kuwait	323	356	258	195	73	36
Morocco	104	79	65	52	39	79
Saudi Arabia	270	130	133	292	99	86
Turkey	-	-	3	4	0	6
U.A. Emirates	111	69	82	144	125	120
Others	226	364	229	393	390	286
B. VALUE In US\$'000	4,777	4,748	5,027	4,286	4,641	3,643
In Indian Rs '000	255,004	277,896	306,777	274,968	311,857	237,249

Source: Coir Board of India

Table 4.8
INDIA: Exports of Coir Mattings, Volume & FOB Value
2012 - 2017

Country of Destination	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
A. VOLUME In MT	1,461	2,834	2,270	1,550	1,389	1,307
Europe	622	1,387	860	466	532	413
Belgium	51	118	87	23	12	18
Denmark	4.0	-	-	0	0	0
Finland	-	-	-	0	0	0
France	71	31	37	19	45	8
Germany	164	313	178	94	121	125
Greece	-	43	1	0	14	0
Italy	-	225	124	49	3	5
Netherlands	41	147	94	40	11	0
Spain	-	70	28	13	0	13
Sweden	4	97	29	19	104	19
Switzerland	24.0	-	11	0	0	0
United Kingdom	263	343	271	209	223	225
America	629	992	1,062	912	749	803
Canada	60	63	54	64	32	31
U.S.A.	569	904	983	848	714	772
Others	-	25	25	-	4	0
Other Countries	210	455	348	172	121	91
Australia	27	40	18	11	27	22
Japan	52	36	25	19	13	4
New Zealand	2	-	-	-	-	0
Others	129	379	305	142	81	65
B. VALUE In US\$'000	3,337	4,931	3,750	2,707	2,607	2,275
In Rs '000	178,136	288,602	228,834	173,650	175,197	148139

Source: Coir Board of India.

Table 4.9
INDIA: Exports of Coir Mats, Volume & FOB Value
2012 - 2017

Country of Destination	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
A. VOLUME In MT	61,139	63,384	69,132	62,471	71,103	72,530
Europe	25,430	26,452	28,212	24,145	28,952	25,617
Belgium	972	1,099	1,108	1,242	1,575	1,325
Denmark	430	353	498	240	292	211
France	2,282	2,192	2,242	1,684	2,132	787
Germany	5,111	5,153	5,441	4,333	4,112	4,107
Greece	396	482	488	448	814	448
Hungary	65	68	71	10	5	10
Ireland	-	-	181	128	151	218
Italy	3,515	3,562	4,040	3,068	3,740	3,431
Netherlands	1,690	2,700	2,742	2,982	2,915	3,083
Norway	357	246	415	188	165	167
Portugal	259	348	401	365	455	544
Spain	1,814	1,637	1,919	1,629	1,956	2,019
Sweden	834	593	932	499	645	475
Switzerland	13	27	18	23	40	7
United Kingdom	7,692	7,992	7,716	7,306	9,954	8,785
America	24,211	23,216	27,966	30,316	31,955	35,469
Canada	1,247	1,575	1,893	1,525	1,546	1,836
U.S.A.	19,300	20,751	23,907	27,630	28,444	30,905
Others	3,664	890	2,166	1,161	1,965	2,728
Other Countries	11,498	13,716	12,954	8,010	10,196	11,444
Cyprus	16	12	4	21	5	23
Japan	983	632	817	572	419	536
Kuwait	73	53	74	94	96	67
Saudi Arabia	646	554	498	440	371	295
U.A. Emirate	722	502	635	473	266	403
Australia	2,209	1,668	2,256	1,903	1,812	2,166
New Zealand	197	294	187	229	293	435
Others	6,652	10,001	8,483	4,277	6,934	7,519
B. VALUE In US\$'000	105,073	104,217	108,629	101,205	103,554	105,628
In Indian Rs '000	5,608,819	6,099,828	6,629,642	6,492,270	6,958,807	6,878,517

Source: Coir Board of India

Table 4.10
INDIA: Exports of Coir Products, Volume & FOB Value
2012 - 2017

Product	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Rugs & Carpets						
Volume (MT)	78	68	114	363	184	250
Value (Rs 1000 FOB)	11,053	8,820	12,932	33,247	24,874	26,587
Coir Rope						
Volume (MT)	405	468	632	525	392	541
Value (Rs 1000 FOB)	26,635	36,320	38,917	40,378	35,648	42,234
Rubberised Coir						
Volume (MT)	390	283	993	955	616	1,208
Value (Rs 1000 FOB)	56,327	45,128	161,050	146,837	94,032	164,978
Other Coir Products						
Volume (MT)	3,640	4,255	4,410	4,348	5,960	6,268
Value (Rs 1000 FOB)	266,515	324,482	357,548	334,337	475,047	452,627

Source: Coir Board of India

Table 4.11a
INDIA: Export of Coir Products, Volume, 2017 (in MT)

Product	January	February	March	April	May	June
Coir Fibre	31,890	29,655	47,530	27,110	33,474	34,254
Coir Yarn	412	310	297	315	263	206
Coir Mats	6,273	4,968	6,406	5,425	5,673	6,114
Coir Matting	124	134	123	154	192	122
Geotextile	516	510	619	314	542	503
Coir Rugs and Carpet	0	4	29	0	36	39
Coir Rope	62	76	59	0	58	14
Curled Coir	1,435	1,165	713	142	479	692
Rubberised Coir	182	229	226	21	25	36
Coir Pith	49,253	46,023	56,703	54,719	43,518	39,492
Coir Other Sorts	21	28	60	33	43.25	30
Total	90,168	83,101	112,764	88,232	84,303	81,504

Source: Coir Board of India

Table 4.11b
INDIA: Export of Coir Products, Volume, 2017 (in MT)

Product	July	August	September	October	November	December
Coir Fibre	44,868	48,015	37,177	35,692	29,151	27,011
Coir Yarn	204	281	241	317	305	257
Coir Mats	7,533	6,935	4,745	6,755	6,679	5,030
Coir Matting	87	163	25	95	83	13
Geotextile	598	419	377	570	427	492
Coir Rugs and Carpet	29	49	25	8	13	20
Coir Rope	7	59	35	75	43	53
Curled Coir	926	602	722	1,036	1,170	986
Rubberised Coir	70	27	28	125	126	112
Coir Pith	37,324	38,094	21,384	35,610	33,789	38,155
Coir Other Sorts	13	84	34	10	8	11
Total	91,659	94,729	64,791	80,292	71,793	72,138

Source: Coir Board of India

Table 4.12
INDIA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Coconuts, 2012 - 2017
(at Alappuzha, Rs/1000 nuts, without husk)

Month	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
January	8,100	7,500	9,800	11,680	12,500	12,010
February	7,775	7,700	10,000	12,500	12,500	12,921
March	7,700	7,650	10,200	13,600	12,167	12,655
April	7,775	7,600	10,300	14,000	12,050	12,500
May	7,750	7,600	12,680	14,440	11,775	12,500
June	7,440	7,750	12,800	14,200	11,200	12,513
July	7,400	7,800	13,200	13,900	10,880	12,661
August	7,375	8,000	13,900	13,600	10,867	12,984
September	7,200	8,400	14,700	13,450	11,200	13,815
October	7,050	8,800	15,200	13,400	11,200	14,706
November	7,000	9,500	12,000	13,300	11,200	15,443
December	7,350	9,500	11,100	13,000	11,571	17,000
Average	7,493	8,150	12,157	13,423	11,592	13,476

Source: Coconut Development Board

Table 4.13
INDIA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra, 2012 - 2017
(At Cochin, Rs./Quintal)

Month	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
January	5,061	4,880	7,911	9,577	6,040	8,200
February	4,442	4,680	7,911	9,700	5,931	8,954
March	4,417	4,406	8,935	9,516	5,421	8,406
April	4,456	4,453	10,272	10,018	5,777	8,947
May	4,417	4,367	10,880	9,419	5,561	8,750
June	4,037	4,706	9,765	8,112	5,402	8,683
July	4,175	4,770	10,461	7,150	5,237	9,284
August	4,191	5,073	11,394	8,516	6,110	10,224
September	4,154	5,681	10,620	8,143	6,330	11,517
October	3,987	6,642	10,186	7,361	6,408	11,662
November	4,144	7,268	9,747	6,817	6,758	13,133
December	4,499	7,455	8,957	6,562	7,356	14,397
Average	4,332	5,365	9,753	8,408	6,028	10,180

Source: Coconut Development Board

Table 4.14
INDIA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Coconut Oil, 2012 - 2017
(At Cochin, Rs./Quintal)

Month	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
January	7,385	7,066	10,982	14,231	9,319	12,361
February	6,586	6,688	11,654	14,200	9,097	13,593
March	6,468	6,295	12,529	13,946	8,442	12,858
April	6,495	6,293	14,417	14,418	8,737	13,537
May	6,079	6,135	15,565	13,819	8,568	13,265
June	6,112	6,725	14,387	12,413	8,390	13,283
July	6,215	6,802	15,123	10,942	8,161	13,932
August	6,097	6,950	16,477	12,216	9,332	15,077
September	6,008	8,087	15,767	11,837	9,671	16,550
October	5,739	9,340	14,915	10,877	9,776	16,862
November	6,000	10,278	14,577	10,437	10,333	18,333
December	6,502	10,389	13,335	10,118	11,312	19,945
Average	6,307	7,587	14,144	12,454	9,261	14,966

Source: Coconut Development Board

Table 4.15
INDIA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra Meal, 2012 - 2017
(At Cochin, Rs./Quintal)

Month	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
January	1,948	2,068	2,537	3,000	2,400	2,571
February	1,813	2,100	2,700	2,979	2,400	2,700
March	1,800	2,100	3,000	2,900	2,332	2,700
April	1,841	2,192	3,000	2,900	2,300	2,700
May	1,762	2,207	3,000	2,900	2,300	2,693
June	1,648	2,132	3,000	2,728	2,136	2,500
July	1,712	2,115	3,000	2,419	2,000	2,500
August	1,846	2,100	3,000	2,400	2,119	2,500
September	1,802	2,263	3,000	2,400	2,250	2,500
October	1,800	2,267	3,000	2,400	2,300	2,526
November	1,858	2,350	3,000	2,400	2,300	3,347
December	2,186	2,400	3,000	2,400	2,380	3,800
Average	1,835	2,191	2,936	2,652	2,268	2,753

Source: Coconut Development Board

Table 4.16
INDIA: Monthly Average Export Price of Coir Yarn, 2012 - 2017 (Rs per MT)

Month	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
January	63,376	64,374	71,257	79,903	76,071	64,358
February	58,394	53,466	69,704	65,642	68,332	64,384
March	53,385	56,298	66,986	68,178	65,425	67,672
April	57,510	58,979	70,342	68,488	66,012	65,253
May	61,571	58,392	65,743	70,360	77,276	61,228
June	51,859	57,439	68,676	60,739	68,049	71,806
July	66,201	72,787	73,424	64,785	70,854	82,538
August	53,934	78,067	86,703	75,320	71,396	69,656
September	49,494	73,403	80,110	56,439	66,258	69,387
October	51,401	73,879	75,509	67,800	65,196	75,231
November	55,762	70,813	76,558	70,081	62,202	75,117
December	58,988	61,775	78,334	71,041	60,991	75,701
Average	56,823	64,973	73,612	68,231	68,172	70,194

Source: Coir Board of India

Table 4.17
INDIA: Monthly Average Export Price of Coir Mattings, 2012 - 2017 (Rs per MT)

Month	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
January	128,143	111,494	85,923	124,285	127,963	120,849
February	135,499	100,641	103,848	106,043	125,473	91,313
March	118,673	124,930	92,787	114,594	151,541	106,276
April	111,100	110,878	90,175	108,050	140,990	101,972
May	113,710	84,179	125,085	110,921	132,959	103,089
June	134,789	96,821	99,229	135,645	131,038	99,025
July	153,051	80,832	134,000	103,070	123,287	112,526
August	113,418	98,344	127,526	113,046	116,919	109,740
September	118,830	113,448	149,597	88,088	133,835	156,230
October	115,700	102,964	119,262	111,039	132,682	130,134
November	100,924	106,347	108,479	130,323	120,082	176,797
December	119,460	107,920	138,979	121,363	117,150	186,873
Average	121,941	103,233	114,574	113,872	129,493	124,569

Source: Coir Board of India

Table 4.18
INDIA: Monthly Average Export Price of Coir Mats, 2012 - 2017 (Rs per MT)

Month	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
January	92,350	92,632	111,749	114,737	104,271	112,267
February	89,066	91,135	101,738	113,551	114,721	103,116
March	87,785	89,462	115,850	118,418	114,417	99,176
April	90,040	102,650	118,820	111,483	111,226	111,645
May	91,844	99,455	113,451	121,398	108,899	95,721
June	116,335	102,479	106,283	104,811	100,495	95,012
July	93,453	98,020	111,416	103,278	106,698	104,519
August	96,341	109,112	109,243	107,930	103,029	94,426
September	96,152	115,178	97,126	107,925	109,553	96,664
October	90,473	107,364	86,938	114,614	110,571	97,888
November	90,657	96,051	110,693	98,065	110,200	96,231
December	90,966	98,285	114,446	113,558	112,837	97,078
Average	93,789	100,152	108,146	110,814	108,910	100,312

Source: Coir Board of India

Table 4.19
INDIA: Monthly Average Export Price of Coir Rope, 2012 - 2017 (Rs per MT)

Month	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
January	73,755	80,922	90,692	101,815	100,633	88,365
February	70,775	72,254	69,562	93,794	128,925	52,457
March	120,192	76,500	77,853	83,995	79,688	65,861
April	63,011	69,246	65,088	98,644	71,305	No Export
May	65,280	80,802	84,248	83,029	No Export	60627
June	30,033	64,064	-	68,842	119,178	85,542
July	63,205	53,647	32,257	122,222	90,512	75,469
August	66,195	80,213	59,864	79,383	92,396	85,427
September	67,336	90,458	79,127	85,443	91,477	96,285
October	-	85,121	94,251	99,020	84,845	84,712
November	70,678	85,638	87,540	52,219	83,385	82,808
December	84,975	78,611	32,919	82,788	95,264	101,257
Average	70,494	76,456	70,309	87,599	94,328	79,892

Source: Coir Board of India

Table 4.20

INDIA: Exports of Coconut Products, 2011 - 2012 to 2016 - 2017
(Quantity in Tons, Value in Million Rupees)

Sl. No.	Coconut Products	2011 - 2012		2012 - 2013		2013 - 2014		2014 - 2015		2015 - 2016		2016 - 2017	
		Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
1	Activated Carbon	38,500	3,476	67,720.19	5,612.30	96,561.20	6,078.64	54,345.07	5,578.00	71,672.71	7,475.63	85,396.10	8,111.72
2	Coconut Fresh excluding DC and Endocarp	24,344.96	516.31	29,906.97	580.86	30,452.32	723.47	29,020.19	892.80	37,467.06	1,127.94	51,701.45	1,454.35
3	Coconut Dried excluding DC and Endocarp	13,742.58	793.63	21,559.10	1,036.11	22,267.66	1,619.60	66,923.65	2,124.89	51,802.54	1,458.48	26,310.25	2,183.42
4	Coconut Oil (Refined oil and fractions)	6,191.61	839.00	6,721.74	821.94	7,035.91	898.55	7,188.94	1,460.62	6,731.12	1,381.56	17,060.45	2,224.92
5	Desiccated Coconut	5,173.48	230.87	3,004.22	146.45	5,165.71	386.86	3,243.82	264.10	3,442.77	315.08	14,563.26	1,445.12
6	Shell Charcoal	26,236.00	715.51	31,600.00	660.89	24,773.00	601.17	27,899.00	595.98	8,819.00	260.48	28,253.00	682.34
7	Other Coconuts Excl Fresh and Dried & DC & Endocarp	14,052.27	614.93	14,635.58	441.50	11,102.82	414.84	11,532.76	558.68	15,446.50	711.05	33,244.07	1,133.76
8	Copra	17,619.23	1,138.00	17,282.03	871.59	11,957.24	724.35	7,284.49	809.34	4,388.69	364.75	18,227.09	1,297.78
9	Other Endocarp	-	-	-	-	636.53	17.24	488.69	23.73	390.18	18.78	1,374.75	95.79
10	Fresh Endocarp	-	-	-	-	1,162.19	43.12	3,680.97	106.39	2,047.57	70.60	5,414.93	135.38
11	Shell Charcoal (Other)	-	-	-	-	-	-	47,941.00	657.06	7,942.00	143.39	10,818.00	196.44
12	Coconut Oil (Crude oil and fractions)	330.07	29.73	107.68	16.06	30.99	6.65	27.63	5.10	75.43	18.00	16,439.04	1,577.66
13	Shell unworked	-	-	-	-	-	-	574.83	33.41	330.35	21.97	183.30	16.62
14	Dried Endocarp	-	-	-	-	144.21	4.35	133.01	13.73	132.17	11.97	711.85	53.85
15	Other Residues Of Coconut or Copra	325.00	5.42	63.01	0.97	548.71	17.06	-	-	-	-	197.09	6.38
16	Oilcake (defatted/expeller)	14.20	0.26	418.00	7.83	37.34	1.56	-	0.00	-	0.00	-	0.00
17	Miscellaneous	-	-	-	28.82	-	23.72	-	-	-	1,122.70	-	1.52
			8,360.00		10,225.33		11,561.19		13,123.82		14,502.37		20,617.05

Source : The Directorate General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics (DGCI), Kolkata

Table 4.21
INDIA: Estimated Production of Vegetable Oils, 2012 to 2017 #
(in 1000 MT)

Commodity	2012	2013 ^r	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017
Soybean Oil	1,572	1,609	1,247	992	1,057	1,396
Cotton Oil	1,025	1,099	1,144	1,109	1,017	1,028
Groundnut Oil	447	348	483	268	336	620
Sunflower Oil	201	195	183	119	85	90
Rapeseed Oil	2,151	2,388	2,473	1,774	1,895	2,240
Sesame Oil	122	123	111	114	96	87
Coconut Oil	392	376	395	371	337	247
Others	3,357	3,478	3,549	3,670	3,753	3,889
Total	9,267	9,615	9,585	8,418	8,575	9,597

Source: Oil World Annual 2018.

#The data correspond to period January to December

Table 4.22
INDIA: Estimated Production of Vegetable Meal, 2012 - 2017*
(in 1000 MT)

Commodity	2012	2013 ^r	2014	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017
Soybean Meal	7,230.50	7,402.00	5,735.30	4,619.20	4,967.10	6,405.3
Cotton Meal	6,987.90	7,393.10	7,697.40	7,472.20	6,841.00	6,917.6
Groundnut Meal	611.30	475.40	660.90	366.40	459.20	847.6
Sunflower Meal	274.00	266.70	249.80	162.50	115.90	122.9
Rapeseed Meal	3,392.40	3,764.90	3,899.50	2,798.40	2,988.40	3,532.0
Sesame Meal	177.10	126.60	161.20	165.50	139.00	126.6
Copra Meal	235.10	225.40	237.20	222.50	202.30	148.3
Linseed Meal	80.00	73.60	67.20	76.80	64.00	83.2
Palm Kernel Meal	10.50	13.30	15.40	15.90	17.00	18.0
Total	18,998.80	19,741.00	18,723.90	15,899.40	15,793.90	18,201.5

Source: Oil World Annual 2018

*The data correspond to period January to December

Table 4.23
INDIA: Monthly Exchange Rates to 1 US\$
2012 - 2017

Month	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
January	51.20	54.25	62.08	62.23	67.25	68.08
February	49.16	53.85	62.25	62.04	68.24	67.08
March	50.34	54.41	61.01	62.45	67.02	65.88
April	51.70	54.37	60.36	62.75	66.47	64.51
May	54.33	54.96	59.31	63.80	66.91	64.42
June	55.94	58.27	59.73	63.87	67.30	64.44
July	55.38	59.75	60.06	63.64	67.21	64.46
August	55.53	62.70	60.90	65.07	66.94	63.97
September	54.42	63.80	60.86	66.22	66.74	64.44
October	53.06	61.51	61.34	65.06	66.75	65.08
November	54.82	62.59	61.70	66.12	67.63	64.86
December	54.65	61.84	62.75	66.60	67.90	64.24
Average	53.38	58.53	61.03	64.15	67.20	65.12

Source : *www.Xrates.com* (2012 to 2013); Reserve Bank of India (2014,2015, 2016 & 2017)

Table 4.24
Conversion Rates for Coconut Products

Product (Output)	Raw Material (Inputs)
1 M T of Copra	7,500 coconuts
1 MT of Coconut Oil	1,680 kg copra / 12,000 nuts
1 MT of Desiccated Coconut	10,000 coconuts
1 MT of Coconut Chips	8,000 coconuts
1 MT of Coconut Milk Powder	20,000 coconuts
1 MT of Coconut Milk	5,000 coconuts
1 MT of Virgin Coconut Oil	16,666 coconuts
1 MT of Coconut Shell Powder	12,000 coconut shells
1 MT of Coconut Shell Charcoal	30,000 coconuts shells
1 MT of Activated Carbon	90,000 coconuts shells / 3 MT of coconut shell charcoal

Table 4.25
INDIA : Exports of Desiccated Coconut, 2016 - 2017

Country	Quantity (In Tons)
United Arab Emirates	3,143.22
Iran	2,159.04
Saudi Arabia	1,539.86
Egypt A. Rp.	1,179.80
Nepal	935.14
Brazil	665.00
Kuwait	566.45
Algeria	540.00
Qatar	539.94
Spain	533.00
Others	2,761.82
TOTAL	14,563.26

Source : Coconut Development Board

Table 4.26
INDIA : Exports of Copra, 2016 - 2017

Country	Quantity (In Tons)
Bangladesh	14,270.00
Iran	1,831.00
Nepal	1,282.03
Vietnam Soc. Rep.	247.25
Hong Kong	213.02
Others	383.79
TOTAL	18,227.09

Source : Coconut Development Board

Table 4.27
INDIA : Exports of Coconut Shell Charcoal, 2016 - 2017

Country	Quantity (In Tons)
Vietnam Soc. Rep.	7,626.00
Sri Lanka D.S.R.	7,434.00
Thailand	5,488.00
China P. Rp.	2,548.00
Netherland	1,988.00
Mexico	1,460.00
Others	1,709.00
Total	28,253.00

Source : Coconut Development Board

Table 4.28
INDIA : Exports of Activated Carbon, 2016 - 2017

Country	Quantity (In Tons)
United States of America	22,502.71
Korea Rep.	4,800.58
United Kingdom	4,269.10
Russia	4,039.06
China P. Rep.	3,818.86
Netherland	3,538.97
Sri Lanka D.S.R.	3,404.19
Germany	3,316.58
Italy	2,602.66
South Africa	2,334.18
Turkey	2,246.78
Belgium	2,199.80
Canada	2,083.44
Estonia	1,741.80
Tanzania Rep.	1,718.73
Peru	1,433.20
Ghana	1,199.60
France	1,184.20
Japan	1,138.63
Malaysia	1,080.46
United Arab Emirates	1,071.95
Others	13,670.63
TOTAL	85,396.09

Source : Coconut Development Board

Table 4.29
INDIA : Imports of Coconut Oil Cake, 2016 - 2017

Country	Quantity (Tons)
Indonesia	85,730.00
Philippines	55,150.00
Sri Lanka DSR	19,098.30
Papua New Guinea	4,027.04
Guinea	243.82
Others	172.75
Total	164,421.90

Source : Coconut Development Board

Table 4.30
INDIA : Export Tax of Coconut Products
2016 - 2017

Products	Export Taxes
Copra	0
Crude Coconut Oil	0
Refined Coconut Oil	0
Copra Meal	0
Desiccated Coconut	0
Coconut Cream/Milk	0
Coir Fibre and Coir Products	0
Shell Charcoal	0
Activated Carbon	0

Source : Ministry of Commerce, Government of India

Table 4.31
INDIA : Import Duty of Coconut Products
2016 - 2017

ITCHS Code	Products	Standard Tariff Rate
08011100	Coconut Dessicated	70%
08011910	Coconut Fresh	70%
08011920	Coconut Dried	70%
08011990	Other Coconuts excluding Fresh & Dried	70%
08011210	Fresh Endocarp	70%
08011220	Dried Endocarp	70%
08011290	Other Endocarp	70%
96062910	Button of Coconut Shell/Wood	10%
44029010	Coconut Shell Charcoal	5%
44029090	Coconut Shell Charcoal other	5%
23065010	Oil Cake Expeller Variety	30%
23065020	Oil Cake Solvent Extracted Variety	30%
23065090	Other Residues of Coconut or Copra	30%
38021000	Activated Carbon	10%

Source: Central Board of Excise and Customs, Government of India

5. INDONESIA



INDONESIA - 2017

A. GENERAL INFORMATION

1. Capital	:	Jakarta
2. Total Area (Sq. Km)	:	1,904,569
3. Population (Million)	:	264.6
4. Gross Domestic Product (US\$ Billion)	:	1,015.42
5. Currency Unit	:	Rupiah (Rp)
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (Average)	:	13,381

B. COCONUT INDUSTRY

1. Area Under Coconut (Million Ha)	:	3.54
2. Total Coconut Production		
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	14,356
2.2 In Copra Equivalent (Million MT)	:	2.87
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption		
3.1 In Nuts Equivalent (000 MT)	:	8,376
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (000 MT)	:	1,675
4. Number of Coconut Farmers (000 Household) (2017)	:	6,517
5. Export Volume (MT)		
4.1 Fresh Coconuts Mature Nuts	:	903,862
4.2 Copra	:	24,425
4.3 Coconut Oil	:	510,441
4.4 Copra Meal	:	202,090
4.5 Desiccated Coconut	:	98,038
4.6 Coconut Milk/Cream/Powder	:	27,696
4.7 Shell Charcoal	:	311,270
4.8 Activated Carbon	:	20,076
4.9 Fibre & Fibre Products	:	31,136
6. Coconut Export Value (US\$ Million)	:	1,487
7. Total Export Revenue (US\$ Million)	:	168,775
8. Percentage Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)	:	0.88

Table 5.1
INDONESIA: Area and Production of Coconut
2012 - 2017

Item	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017*
Area (Ha)	3,781,649	3,654,478	3,609,812	3,571,376	3,441,135	3,544,393
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	16,060	15,563	15,330	14,804	13,934	14,356
Copra Equivalent (MT)	3,189,895	3,051,585	3,005,916	2,960,851	2,786,849	2,871,280

Source: Directorate General of Estate Crops, Ministry of Agriculture

*) Estimation

Table 5.2
INDONESIA: Estimated Production of Coconut Products (MT)
2012 - 2017

Item	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Copra	1,491,750	1,481,174	1,461,919	1,315,727	1,280,000	1,170,000
Coconut Oil	926,500	919,931	907,972	828,908	806,553	696,000
Copra Meal	541,685	537,845	527,853	480,767	396,146	341,847
Desiccated Coconut ¹	61,311	75,932	86,797	85,615	78,960	98,038

¹ : Export figure only

Table 5.3
INDONESIA: Estimated Domestic Consumption of Coconut
2012 - 2017

Item	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Population ('000)	242,352	248,818	252,200	255,462	258,705	264,646
Copra Equivalent (MT) ^r	1,498,063	1,535,100	1,545,986	1,576,200	1,597,286	1,675,165

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia and USDA

Table 5.4
INDONESIA: Area and Production of Coconut
By Province, 2017

Province	A r e a		Production	
	Ha	% Share	MT	% Share
Sumatera	1,122,314	32	938,623	33
Aceh	106,639	3	63,110	2
North Sumatra	82,743	2	87,539	3
West Sumatra	90,433	3	84,121	3
Riau	515,130	15	423,204	15
Riau Islands	35,133	1	11,828	0
Jambi	119,757	3	106,799	4
South Sumatra	67,325	2	62,825	2
Bangka Belitung	10,268	0	4,251	0
Lampung	84,995	2	85,767	3
Bengkulu	9,890	0	9,179	0
Java	813,289	23	633,074	22
DKI Jakarta	-	0	-	0
West Java	177,398	5	106,078	4
Banten	80,628	2	45,395	2
Central Java	225,252	6	158,749	6
East Java	287,257	8	273,200	10
D.I. Jogjakarta	42,754	1	49,652	2
Bali	72,361	2	71,134	2
Kalimantan	199,537	6	134,114	5
West Kalimantan	106,514	3	73,981	3
South Kalimantan	39,552	1	26,622	1
Central Kalimantan	30,385	1	23,239	1
East Kalimantan	22,101	1	9,955	0
North Kalimantan	985	0	318	0
Sulawesi	766,796	22	625,610	22
North Sulawesi	275,656	8	265,637	9
Gorontalo	73,260	2	56,179	2
Central Sulawesi	215,613	6	170,359	6
South Sulawesi	102,047	3	53,329	2
South East Sulawesi	60,865	2	47,599	2
West Sulawesi	39,355	1	32,507	1
Nusa Tenggara	157,501	4	117,280	4
West Nusa Tenggara	56,640	2	48,398	2
East Nusa Tenggara	140,861	4	68,882	2
Maluku + Papua	372,595	11	351,444	12
Maluku	113,482	3	97,616	3
Maluku Utara	214,527	6	223,632	8
Papua	25,068	1	14,392	1
Papua Barat	19,517	1	15,805	1
TOTAL	3,544,393	100	2,871,280	100

Note: Capacity in MT of Coconut Oil Output

Source: Directorate General of Estate Crops, Ministry of Agriculture

Table 5.5
INDONESIA: Number of Coconut Farmers (Household)
2016 - 2017

Province	2016	2017
Aceh	152,013	152,103
North Sumatera	133,947	132,225
West Sumatera	233,450	233,540
Riau	190,755	208,522
Jambi	94,911	97,433
South Sumatera	174,155	173,833
Bengkulu	54,763	54,944
Lampung	211,228	211,616
Kep. Bangka Belitung	11,216	11,216
Kepulauan Riau	24,490	24,529
DKI Jakarta	-	-
West Java	781,051	812,293
Central Java	1,117,044	1,120,128
DI Yogyakarta	181,287	181,451
East Java	1,277,561	1,280,000
Banten	112,169	112,183
Bali	201,989	203,329
West Nusa Tenggara	85,511	84,922
East Nusa Tenggara	240,470	240,371
West Kalimantan	66,561	78,110
Central Kalimantan	39,482	39,162
South Kalimantan	104,081	103,941
East Kalimantan	17,351	16,955
North Kalimantan	3,022	2,791
North Sulawesi	193,422	195,934
Central Sulawesi	102,408	107,291
South Sulawesi	162,632	191,637
South East Sulawesi	83,143	93,804
Gorontalo	53,498	55,878
West Sulawesi	44,954	46,305
Maluku	97,614	98,132
North Maluku	108,312	107,321
West Papua	12,131	11,644
Papua	33,945	33,943
Indonesia	6,400,566	6,517,486

Source: Directorate General of Estate Crops, Ministry of Agriculture

Table 5.6
INDONESIA: Number of Coconut Oil Factories and
Annual Capacity By Province, 2016

Province	2016	
	No of Mills	Capacity (MT)
Sumatra	36	818,009
Aceh	6	5,850
North Sumatra	8	57,283
Riau	8	685,155
West Sumatra	4	27,901
Jambi	6	29,276
Lampung	4	12,544
Java	23	393,843
Jakarta	5	39,560
West Java	6	58,572
Central Java	4	58,879
Jogyakarta	1	6,480
East Java	7	230,352
Kalimantan	14	60,405
West Kalimantan	4	44,086
Central Kalimantan	2	11,867
South Kalimantan	6	3,120
East Kalimantan	2	1,332
Sulawesi	13	622,124
North Sulawesi	7	414,274
Central Sulawesi	4	158,050
South Sulawesi	3	42,600
South East Sulawesi	1	7,200
Others	12	118,233
Bali	2	76,928
West Nusa Tenggara	4	15,150
East Nusa Tenggara	2	1,268
Maluku	2	23,794
Irian Jaya	2	1,093
TOTAL	98	2,012,614

Note: Capacity in MT of Coconut oil output

Source: Ministry of Trade and Industry.

Table 5.7
INDONESIA: Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings
2012 - 2017

Item	2012	2013	2014	2015 ^r	2016	2017
Total Exports US\$ 1000 FOB	190,031,845	182,551,795	175,980,000	150,366,292	145,186,211	168,775,000
Coconut Exports US\$ 1000 FOB	1,355,110	1,030,488	1,657,000	1,167,766	1,119,355	1,487,176
%	0.71	0.56	0.94	0.77	0.77	0.88

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia

r : revised

Table 5.8
INDONESIA: Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value
2012 - 2017

Country of Destination	2012	2013	2014	2015*	2016	2017
A. VOLUME In MT	799,973	630,568	771,419	759,264	602,318	510,441
Europe	261,458	198,463	208,352	233,651	130,297	98,328
Bulgaria	1,612	442	306	306	262	198
Czech Republic	1	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	-	1	2	0	16	-
Georgia	241	109	326	481	105	240
Greece	273	-	-	740	1	588
Hungary	82	108	116	142	161	255
Kazakhstan	123	0	265	102	59	123
Latvia	1	65	-	-	-	-
Lithuania	-	-	-	0	-	-
Netherlands	220,769	160,342	172,883	194,422	97,524	75,882
Norway	1	5	7	0	-	-
Russia	17,112	14,603	15,310	25,644	22,948	13,468
Sweden	-	-	-	3	-	-
Turkey	8,971	3,606	4,601	2,654	2,325	608
Ukraine	11,067	16,201	12,894	6,092	5,982	5,571
Others	1,205	2,981	1,643	3,065	914	1,395
America	65,710	112,462	188,247	155,337	168,849	152,609
Argentina	38	153	131	863	878	1,088
Mexico	-	-	71	414	72	18
U.S.A.	65,162	111,886	186,962	152,014	165,396	148,233
Others	510	423	1,082	2,045	2,503	3,270
Africa	10,817	9,822	11,803	10,351	7,379	7,426
Algeria	1,084	220	511	1,055	1,658	1,795
Egypt	901	1,590	3,819	2,641	815	140
Madagascar	176	114	634	426	132	92
Mauritania	148	-	112	18	-	-
Mozambique	197	-	19	-	-	-
South Africa	1,195	2,999	2,645	1,825	2,682	3,322
Tunisia	6,700	4,864	3,915	3,742	1,823	1,700
Others	416	36	148	659	269	377
Asia & Pacific	461,988	309,820	363,017	359,925	295,793	252,078
Australia	2,129	4	40	133	53	98
Bangladesh	937	5,603	4,876	1,017	153	553
China, P.R	150,520	80,197	108,404	135,459	118,719	90,397
Timor Leste	12	1	-	-	-	-
Hong Kong	11	28	44	74	0	19
India	6,961	2,660	9,683	5,621	1,571	2,320
Iran	649	243	912	3,538	4,455	5,930
Japan	3	4,003	874	25	689	1,141
Jordan	49	-	-	42	-	98
Korea, Republic Of	64,243	58,759	54,137	47,229	52,121	52,663
Malaysia	205,743	130,748	146,161	131,702	86,158	71,431
New Zealand	163	54	88	63	73	85
Pakistan	1,820	1,496	645	1,347	872	297
Papua New Guinea	7	0	1	-	18	6
Philippines	49	0	5,000	-	-	-
Singapore	19,016	18,271	23,852	23,545	21,499	14,063
Sri Lanka	1,301	4,491	688	2,219	481	1,248
Syria	471	101	-	21	-	71
Taiwan	56	492	106	287	488	258
Thailand	3,780	2,300	6,743	6,205	6,636	9,354
Uzbekistan	332	-	-	-	19	-
Vietnam	243	20	309	551	319	672
Others	3,493	349	455	841	1,469	1,374
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	895,032	527,534	943,660	811,981	816,155	816,966
In Rp '000,000	8,381,079	6,430,111	11,200,301	10,839,946	10,916,073	10,931,316

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia.

Table 5.9
INDONESIA: Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value
2012 - 2017

Country of Destination	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
A. VOLUME In MT	356,237	256,392	281,336	281,481	221,880	202,090
Europe	0	2,404	21	7	36	25
Netherlands	-	2,400	-	-	10	0
United Kingdom	-	-	-	-	0	0
Others	-	4	21	7	26	25
Other Countries	330,104	253,980	281,315	281,474	221,843	202,033
Australia	112	529	423	16	69	63
China	21,700	20,490	30,296	-	20	3350
Hong Kong	0.4	5	4	-	9	5
India	5,500	6,500	52,406	98,343	93,900	100,634
Japan	810	836	727	750	602	965
Korea	290,289	196,134	194,789	169,925	106,559	89,963
Malaysia	-	427	339	494	348	86
New Zealand	-	-	5	-	1	1
Pakistan	-	-	10	127	224	273
Singapore	-	483	494	590	392	103
Taiwan	-	108	322	3	53	-
Vietnam	11,074	11,049	1,500	11,200	9,754	6,584
Others	-	17,420	2	22	16	6
USA	-	7	-	-	1	32
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	61,449	46,699	61,043	46,494	38,664	33,384
In Rp '000,000	575,408	569,220	724,519	620,695	517,125	446,691

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia.

Table 5.10
INDONESIA: Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value
2012 - 2017

Country of Destination	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
A. VOLUME In MT	61,311	75,932	86,797	85,615	78,960	98,038
Europe	26,675	34,869	39,801	37,507	32,907	31,955
Albania	-	12	-	-	13	-
Austria	-	113	89	167	394	25
Azerbaijan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belarus	-	6	21	-	-	-
Belgium	510	1,392	2,191	2,356	1,276	464
Bosnia	13	26	13	-	-	-
Bulgaria	52	1,339	26	162	117	104
Croatia	374	432	394	285	378	114
Cyprus	56	14	51	74	25	25
Czech Republic	13	180	180	129	77	125
Denmark	97	344	373	446	248	290
Estonia	-	-	26	26	52	26
France	80	392	150	1,288	710	1,370
Georgia	71	23	26	38	37	155
Germany	7,824	7,436	9,591	8,648	8,387	7,161
Greece	43	541	500	573	477	611
Hungary	88	132	225	239	290	325
Ireland	77	26	39	13	52	13
Italy	1,066	994	916	1,146	1,028	1,033
Kazakhstan	-	-	25	104	78	52
Latvia	199	139	102	75	126	83
Lithuania	108	153	170	105	167	143
Netherlands	2,742	4,723	6,498	3,441	2,866	3,163
Norway	4	76	84	124	85	64
Poland	1,450	1,957	1,912	2,431	3,987	3,765
Portugal	180	475	582	764	348	509
Romania	25	-	-	-	60	13
Russia, Fed.	4,149	5,559	5,093	4,512	4,918	5,254

Table 5.10 (Cont'd)
INDONESIA: Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value
2012 - 2017

Country of Destination	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Slovenia	692	571	869	720	746	436
Spain	793	2,582	2,136	2,067	972	1,078
Sweden	127	224	250	200	50	-
Turkey	2,724	1,867	3,500	3,679	1,677	2,324
Ukraine	913	921	1,106	631	610	888
United Kingdom	1,832	2,188	2,640	3,012	2,619	2,267
Others	373	32	23	52	37	75
Asia and Pacific	22,748	25,930	27,748	33,263	30,602	50,054
Australia	1,326	1,121	1,882	1,989	940	534
Bahrain	121	242	168	301	59	216
China, Rep	1,425	1,776	2,298	2,356	2,647	3,379
Hong Kong	24	18	-	84	51	156
India	56	13	74	25	-	13
Iran	99	100	69	390	91	3,104
Japan	-	3	23	237	411	534
Jordan	128	984	223	831	78	385
Korea Rep	56	119	673	1,343	1,618	795
Kuwait	54	126	178	398	-	62
Lebanon	39	127	50	12	88	416
Malaysia	1,026	1,260	1,408	1,913	3,317	2,169
Maldives	13	-	-	-	-	-
New Zealand	901	751	921	1,390	1,243	1,241
Pakistan	565	1,033	348	1,796	344	1,220
Qatar	-	25	26	112	-	102
Saudi Arabia	338	637	548	1,131	213	995
Singapore	14,794	13,084	13,687	12,596	15,740	26,701
Sri Lanka	-	-	-	25	-	-
Syria	178	103	177	285	104	401
Taiwan	84	158	98	218	249	169
UAE	634	2,871	2,630	4,187	421	2,869
Viet Nam	0	114	65	-	78	-
Others	887	1,265	2,202	1,644	2,911	4,593
America	8,003	9,407	14,984	9,485	11,628	9,615
Argentina	1,305	1,052	1,777	1,392	1,926	1,382
Bolivia	-	-	25	-	25	26
Brazil	3,862	6,740	10,639	5,972	7,384	5,665
Chile	407	278	21	408	542	554
Colombia	25	-	-	-	104	-
Costa Rica	207	145	278	292	295	293
Dominica	-	-	25	12	-	-
Dominican Rep	51	13	39	47	13	77
Paraguay	78	140	246	155	181	154
Peru	388	309	270	478	413	414
U.S.A.	753	211	561	265	338	281
Uruguay	832	495	791	440	351	578
Others	95	24	312	24	56	191
Africa	3,885	5,726	4,264	5,360	3,823	6,414
Algeria	120	177	-	482	290	103
Angola	646	156	258	175	130	193
Egypt	1,313	3,488	1,953	2,329	1,534	3,967
Kenya	-	13	25	51	39	38
Libya	51	13	52	26	-	-
Mauritius	69	87	39	52	39	38
Morocco	-	176	25	250	51	134
New Caledonia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nigeria	38	76	51	127	51	26
South Africa	1,293	1,312	1,384	1,525	1,305	1,437
Sudan	25	102	282	326	283	357
Tunisia	0	63	50	12	25	51
Others	330	65	145	5	76	70
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	80,759	96,323	168,426	137,610	115,575	178,973
In Rp '000,000	756,227	1,174,076	1,999,048	1,837,094	1,559,172	2,394,727

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia.

Table 5.11
INDONESIA: Exports of Coconut Cream/Milk, Volume & FOB Value,
2012 - 2017

Item	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Volume (MT)	18,297	19,212	19,440	20,229	22,820	27,696
Value (US\$ 1000 FOB)	20,891	21,936	34,487	35,042	39,381	47,310

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia.

Table 5.12
INDONESIA: Exports of Coconut Shell Charcoal, Volume & FOB Value
2012 - 2017

Country of Destination	2012	2013	2014	2015 ^r	2016	2017
A. VOLUME In MT	180,671	178,500	249,682	106,389	273,111	311,270
Europe	47,519	39,519	50,052	14,550	68,678	47,707
Belgium	1,127	113	161	2,540	383	1,413
Denmark	2,277	1,953	3,940	571	1,683	3,220
France	2,177	500	1,238	33	314	83
Germany	6,827	1,201	1,268	5,173	2,864	2,445
Greece	6,499	6,304	6,534	0	10,046	8,567
Italy	767	809	891	11	682	1,117
Netherlands	2,396	2,757	2,394	718	2,229	3,481
Norway	22,870	14,180	30,644	-	26,872	20,553
Poland	298	15	350	19	20	-
Spain	748	26	26	302	176	204
Sweden	17	329	-	318	125	530
United Kingdom	1,188	1,624	2,125	918	2,924	3,880
Others	328	9,710	481	3,941	20,360	2,214
America	1,338	260	814	5,187	1,518	2,530
Costa Rica	17	-	-	-	-	-
U.S.A.	978	154	533	3,329	701	879
Others	343	106	281	1,857	817	1,651
Asia and Pacific	131,814	138,247	198,614	69,607	202,709	260,576
Australia	2,363	2,907	6,710	589	5,638	5,808
Bahrain	744	975	1,283	256	1,452	4,101
China	25,738	16,282	23,135	17,615	10,606	22,458
Hongkong	3,196	2,704	1,973	10	2,437	3,409
India	1,819	621	300	605	0	85
Japan	27,722	29,095	30,908	12,442	24,278	24,488
Korea Rep of	39,672	41,085	47,747	3,129	50,037	48,344
Kuwait	503	7,296	12,694	141	8,055	8,629
Malaysia	4,730	5,633	7,595	6,174	12,166	14,846
New Zealand	234	1,042	593	24	729	591
Qatar	594	598	546	536	3,918	7,075
Saudi Arabia	5,682	6,330	12,450	8,729	37,695	53,637
Singapore	7,710	7,893	10,559	8,797	8,674	9,559
Sri Lanka	2,624	181	575	6,725	26	80
Taiwan	7,281	7,790	10,631	283	11,433	11,768
Thailand	151	-	26	2,409	27	1
U. Arab Emirate	439	4,623	12,886	1,719	14,595	13,807
Others	612	3,192	18,003	16,146	10,943	31,890
Other Countries	69	475	202	283	206	457
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	65,042	82,295	107,423	68,626	121,816	136,087
In Rp '000,000	609,053	1,003,098	1,275,004	951,430	1,629,293	1,820,896

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia

Table 5.13
INDONESIA: Exports of Activated Carbon, Volume & FOB Value
2012 - 2017

Country of Destination	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
A. VOLUME In MT	25,225	20,208	21,724	25,713	22,634	20,076
Europe	2,793	2,628	2,372	3,526	3,430	2,561
Belgium	500	1,201	956	1,364	135	44
Denmark	2	-	-	-	-	-
France	25	111	1	20	158	22
Georgia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	790	323	523	467	774	718
Greece	88	0	1	4	2	4
Italy	178	132	44	130	72	-
Netherlands	1,000	420	535	286	1,371	1,034
Russia	68	46	50	389	556	640
Spain	20	10	108	338	73	-
Sweden	-	30	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	110	352	120	156	41	70
Others	12	2	34	367	248	29
America	8,985	8,018	7,718	6,192	4,498	5,087
Brazil	315	70	117	44	34	9
Canada	100	142	1	1	3	-
Mexico	39	-	-	-	-	120
Nicaragua	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peru	66	-	-	-	-	-
Puerto Rico	65	-	-	-	-	-
U.S.A.	8,354	7,796	7,147	6,036	4,417	4,958
Others	46	10	453	109	44	-
Asia and Pacific	11,921	8,545	10,620	15,153	14,954	11,966
Australia	478	397	631	614	506	638
China, PR	256	694	1,116	3,346	4,461	2,210
Hong Kong	1	1	2	1	4	5
India	92	214	-	0	-	-
Japan	3,168	2,376	2,924	3,244	3,163	3,484
Korea, Republic Of	725	1,082	2,095	1,694	1,816	807
Lebanon	42	20	10	20	10	10
Malaysia	540	122	43	249	465	76
New Zealand	48	0	7	13	10	-
Pakistan	-	-	-	-	27	-
Philippines	80	100	70	90	78	72
Saudi Arabia	24	26	49	24	260	48
Singapore	4,132	1,005	1,126	658	9	273
Sri Lanka	835	321	388	1,959	918	1,394
Taiwan	1,162	1,918	1,861	2,602	2,810	2,469
Thailand	100	24	-	566	57	255
Turkey	78	149	218	54	60	88
U.A.E.	65	-	-	-	-	-
Vietnam	24	3	2	14	116	108
Others	71	92	78	139	182	29
Africa	1,526	1,018	1,014	703	742	462
Egypt	10	-	-	-	-	-
Ghana	14	10	-	7	-	-
South Africa	1,502	993	1,014	696	632	462
Others	-	15	-	-	110	-
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	35,360	27,130	30,036	34,270	31,376	31,650
In Rp '000,000	331,111	330,683	356,497	457,505	419,649	423,489

Note: Include wood/coal based activated carbon.

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia.

Table 5.14
INDONESIA: Exports of Other Coconut Products, 2012 - 2017
 (Volume in MT, Value in US\$ '000 FOB)

Products	2012		2013		2014		2015		2016		2017	
	Volume	Value	Volume	Value	Volume	Value	Volume	Value	Volume	Value	Volume	Value
Fresh Coconut	159,503	37,202	154,231	20,211	417,042	74,503	420,561	63,125	531,438	95,682	903,862	204,844
Copra	48,305	26,637	29,393	13,603	53,802	41,627	48,350	33,214	12,512	10,562	24,425	29,641
Coir Fibre	43,089	14,119	24,109	7,134	31,972	11,101	36,171	12,204	28,525	7,653	31,136	8,321
Total	250,897	77,958	207,733	40,948	502,816	127,231	504,473	107,632	572,475	113,897	959,423	242,805

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia.

Table 5.15
INDONESIA: Producer Price of Coconut by Province (Rp/100 Nuts)
2017

Province	January	February	March	April
Aceh	219,168	228,766	225,419	225,858
North Sumatera	318,894	322,354	327,572	337,575
West Sumatera	246,003	241,154	249,436	255,218
Riau	357,450	356,193	364,683	363,064
Jambi *)	235,686	236,561	238,164	234,804
South Sumatera	266,068	270,544	268,361	270,544
Bengkulu *)	245,093	264,101	264,555	276,629
Lampung *)	255,525	260,488	263,366	272,244
Kep. Bangka Belitung	359,082	370,273	364,931	375,089
Kepulauan Riau	209,762	213,277	213,277	223,003
West Java	237,737	243,637	242,557	244,615
Central Java *)	391,710	384,705	387,390	389,096
D.I. Yogyakarta	441,012	425,956	428,783	420,390
East Java	353,634	345,146	341,884	343,903
Banten	222,710	223,719	232,299	230,212
Bali	362,745	346,883	346,610	342,660
West Nusa Tenggara	398,334	390,149	384,729	391,451
East Nusa Tenggara	217,438	214,531	216,454	216,454
West Kalimantan *)	299,948	303,353	307,583	313,388
Central Kalimantan *)	277,242	273,341	279,465	277,771
South Kalimantan *)	439,301	438,725	442,957	442,957
East Kalimantan	348,522	350,417	356,917	361,048
North Sulawesi *)	182,839	188,916	188,019	186,573
Central Sulawesi	211,546	210,723	210,375	213,163
South Sulawesi	268,419	264,349	261,101	257,820
South East Sulawesi	189,954	194,048	196,352	195,451
Gorontalo *)	146,997	158,012	157,703	157,730
West Sulawesi	221,386	222,937	228,028	231,610
Maluku	190,223	190,972	189,148	183,381
North Maluku *)	156,234	163,327	159,508	167,243
West Papua *)	259,986	252,584	252,584	252,584
Papua *)	244,899	242,535	238,209	233,391
National	274,236	274,771	275,888	277,716

*) Quality Change

Table 5.15 (Cont.)
INDONESIA: Producer Price of Coconut by Province (Rp/100 Nuts)
2017

Province	May	June	July	August
Aceh	224,482	244,006	238,299	239,296
North Sumatera	338,515	335,496	332,266	328,422
West Sumatera	265,299	288,594	284,679	276,549
Riau	368,042	375,137	376,671	376,169
Jambi *)	241,151	247,006	234,281	232,381
South Sumatera	288,584	298,560	303,729	292,026
Bengkulu *)	278,141	287,698	288,643	278,231
Lampung *)	279,484	298,084	294,417	285,594
Kep. Bangka Belitung	374,245	390,528	391,770	386,511
Kepulauan Riau	223,003	228,837	231,043	231,043
West Java	246,429	266,499	253,767	259,318
Central Java *)	401,188	429,304	425,617	408,453
DI Yogyakarta	430,031	445,193	452,945	436,526
East Java	336,932	355,499	347,431	347,092
Banten	234,082	250,962	242,965	244,075
Bali	331,032	330,590	321,696	328,215
West Nusa Tenggara	396,082	440,484	444,936	437,255
East Nusa Tenggara	218,960	220,562	224,475	226,843
West Kalimantan *)	317,113	337,296	339,513	332,149
Central Kalimantan *)	275,325	278,651	284,736	285,828
South Kalimantan *)	445,398	456,080	449,271	449,950
East Kalimantan	348,439	340,607	357,637	360,604
North Sulawesi *)	187,554	190,060	197,316	196,165
Central Sulawesi	225,327	227,092	228,897	226,857
South Sulawesi	263,904	286,989	283,121	284,375
South East Sulawesi	199,921	226,509	226,503	235,199
Gorontalo *)	162,102	164,512	159,301	160,524
West Sulawesi	233,315	245,327	252,125	248,787
Maluku	186,956	190,234	189,031	189,031
North Maluku *)	168,286	172,762	174,243	175,314
West Papua *)	248,353	252,584	253,633	253,633
Papua *)	242,104	239,422	237,006	241,888
National	280,556	291,911	291,311	289,041

*) Quality Change

Table 5.15 (Cont.)
INDONESIA: Producer Price of Coconut by Province (Rp/100 Nuts)
2017

Province	September	October	November	December	Average
Aceh	242,930	238,057	235,241	237,786	233,109
North Sumatera	331,863	326,108	322,533	332,232	329,486
West Sumatera	268,918	274,264	268,128	259,592	264,820
Riau	370,610	364,828	376,631	378,023	368,958
Jambi *)	227,118	227,914	228,003	227,693	234,230
South Sumatera	292,026	292,026	292,026	292,026	285,543
Bengkulu *)	290,091	287,876	291,668	291,668	278,699
Lampung *)	285,594	282,227	274,245	267,687	276,580
Kep. Bangka Belitung	381,641	377,641	373,129	369,480	376,193
Kepulauan Riau	231,043	231,043	230,144	228,066	224,462
West Java	254,305	255,539	257,534	261,064	251,917
Central Java *)	405,250	393,844	390,332	386,160	399,421
DI Yogyakarta	429,680	409,353	397,404	398,631	426,325
East Java	353,781	351,880	354,325	354,972	348,873
Banten	245,908	235,534	230,372	233,097	235,495
Bali	331,980	351,095	357,025	348,781	341,609
West Nusa Tenggara	421,426	419,381	414,285	406,739	412,104
East Nusa Tenggara	230,552	223,445	223,445	225,448	221,551
West Kalimantan *)	332,258	330,828	334,383	332,155	323,331
Central Kalimantan *)	290,588	291,442	290,315	291,199	282,992
South Kalimantan *)	446,798	443,669	439,833	434,432	443,697
East Kalimantan	338,874	339,329	361,893	350,517	351,234
North Sulawesi *)	196,568	192,973	195,130	200,609	191,894
Central Sulawesi	221,420	230,584	235,082	231,054	222,677
South Sulawesi	281,740	288,399	285,802	284,427	275,871
South East Sulawesi	244,859	237,434	242,774	240,772	219,144
Gorontalo *)	160,754	155,900	155,626	158,211	158,114
West Sulawesi	244,225	248,045	243,072	249,755	239,051
Maluku	189,031	187,226	188,282	193,018	188,878
North Maluku *)	178,402	175,389	176,020	174,801	170,128
West Papua *)	253,633	256,540	254,598	259,674	254,199
Papua *)	241,898	244,231	244,231	244,231	241,171
National	287,993	286,376	286,360	285,748	283,492

*) Quality Change

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia

Table 5.16
INDONESIA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra in Producing Area
2012 - 2017 (Rp per kg)

M o n t h	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
January	6,994	4,298	7,775	7,078	6,309	10,078
February	6,823	4,438	8,425	6,992	8,683	12,146
March	6,718	4,377	7,658	6,907	9,618	11,399
April	6,575	4,129	7,352	6,903	10,663	11,060
May	5,550	4,182	8,165	7,221	9,596	11,779
June	5,322	4,725	8,344	7,712	10,688	10,683
July	5,148	4,756	7,240	7,383	10,390	12,308
August	4,769	4,917	6,702	7,277	11,132	12,225
September	4,538	5,778	6,514	7,667	11,140	11,396
October	4,192	6,131	6,296	7,985	10,796	10,788
November	4,342	6,734	7,065	7,633	11,525	10,739
December	4,075	6,292	6,985	8,350	11,902	10,195
Average	5,421	5,365	7,377	7,426	10,204	11,233

Source : Ministry of Trade

Table 5.17
INDONESIA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra in Java
2012 - 2017 (Rp per kg)

M o n t h	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
January	7,010	4,759	8,600	7,600	7,087	11,069
February	4,585	4,903	9,240	7,737	9,868	13,333
March	6,773	6,427	8,533	7,774	10,657	12,387
April	6,797	4,575	8,230	7,847	11,507	11,950
May	6,817	4,663	8,930	8,127	11,123	12,647
June	5,707	5,325	9,297	8,787	11,860	11,650
July	5,443	5,420	8,231	8,431	11,717	13,340
August	5,100	5,567	7,598	8,213	12,173	13,267
September	4,637	6,538	7,571	8,623	12,269	12,338
October	4,563	6,822	7,676	8,700	11,864	11,793
November	4,639	7,846	7,747	8,450	12,693	11,685
December	4,408	7,455	7,583	9,060	13,100	11,133
Average	5,540	5,441	8,270	8,279	11,327	12,216

Source : Ministry of Trade

Table 5.18
INDONESIA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Coconut Oil, 2012 - 2017
(Rp per kg)

M o n t h	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
January	12,966	9,036	14,500	14,267	13,272	20,242
February	12,765	9,380	15,800	14,441	18,888	24,795
March	12,775	9,575	14,600	14,458	19,996	23,443
April	12,912	9,510	15,048	14,518	21,788	22,709
May	12,765	9,520	15,940	15,232	21,176	23,216
June	10,020	10,050	16,737	15,858	21,983	21,445
July	10,660	10,166	15,401	15,624	22,058	24,548
August	10,669	10,337	14,605	15,060	22,270	24,752
September	9,221	11,506	14,318	15,524	21,896	23,221
October	9,000	11,733	14,246	15,855	21,376	22,358
November	8,855	13,564	14,316	15,683	22,430	22,410
December	8,752	14,030	14,230	16,215	23,438	22,440
Average	10,947	10,815	15,046	15,228	20,881	22,965

Source : Ministry of Trade

Table 5.19
INDONESIA: Monthly Average Export Price of Coconut Oil, 2012 - 2017
(US\$ per MT, FOB)

M o n t h	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
January	1,394	759	1,164	1,759	1,119	1,596
February	1,380	770	1,208	1,727	1,147	1,692
March	1,325	784	1,261	1,103	1,226	1,708
April	1,162	761	1,256	1,071	1,458	1,612
May	1,027	758	1,309	2,325	1,493	1,612
June	984	767	1,313	972	1,458	1,572
July	938	781	1,284	1,121	1,497	1,656
August	841	804	1,259	1,450	1,497	1,635
September	832	828	1,184	1,382	1,510	1,568
October	735	914	1,145	1,989	1,540	1,532
November	725	940	1,123	1,055	1,483	1,502
December	709	1,070	1,135	1,182	1,613	1,491
Average	1,004	828	1,220	1,428	1,420	1,598

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia

Table 5.20
INDONESIA: Monthly Average Export Price of Copra Meal
2012 - 2017 (US\$ per MT, FOB)

Month	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
January	200	114	245	152	154	171
February	125	163	238	142	154	184
March	125	174	241	160	157	268
April	175	172	234	163	169	183
May	175	171	235	172	178	182
June	170	186	450	190	188	154
July	160	179	217	190	201	146
August	185	199	198	187	307	164
September	190	191	184	173	211	160
October	200	218	165	147	185	174
November	170	218	149	158	192	151
December	233	212	160	149	177	153
Average	176	183	226	165	189	174

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia

Table 5.21
INDONESIA: Monthly Average Export Price of Desiccated Coconut
2012 - 2017 (US\$ per MT, FOB)

Month	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
January	1,750	1,084	1,818	1,924	1,403	1,561
February	1,680	977	1,788	1,826	1,448	1,609
March	1,550	1,138	1,864	1,770	1,314	1,709
April	1,580	1,307	2,018	1,769	1,454	1,736
May	1,550	1,177	1,900	1,726	1,415	1,758
June	1,200	1,241	2,049	1,751	1,510	1,754
July	1,150	1,213	2,054	1,561	1,578	1,894
August	1,250	1,306	2,075	1,467	1,574	1,902
September	1,200	1,306	1,966	1,394	1,550	1,917
October	1,200	1,385	1,911	1,374	1,524	1,944
November	1,200	1,462	1,875	1,400	1,507	1,949
December	1,470	1,634	1,901	1,336	1,486	1,970
Average	1,398	1,269	1,935	1,608	1,480	1,809

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia

Table 5.22
INDONESIA: Monthly Average Export Price of Coconut Shell Charcoal
2012 - 2017 (US\$ per MT, FOB)

Month	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
January	409	449	411	618	702	501
February	409	382	462	702	711	407
March	408	493	435	668	632	463
April	385	475	400	711	625	414
May	325	488	446	712	725	116
June	330	403	462	509	767	474
July	340	503	387	696	713	435
August	340	435	428	713	885	450
September	340	494	398	644	868	411
October	340	519	437	666	926	454
November	320	474	451	620	880	418
December	375	488	466	612	779	406
Average	360	467	432	656	768	412

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia.

Table 5.23
INDONESIA: Monthly Average Export Price of Activated Carbon
2012 - 2017 (US\$ per MT, FOB)

Month	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
January	1,580	1,619	1,295	1,335	1,386	1,403
February	1,305	1,450	1,347	1,369	1,344	1,385
March	1,531	1,455	1,364	1,163	1,309	1,535
April	1,456	1,460	1,367	1,380	1,405	1,510
May	1,560	1,164	1,360	1,255	1,474	1,520
June	1,533	1,275	1,349	1,242	1,389	1,443
July	1,364	1,331	1,377	1,514	1,386	1,647
August	1,397	1,453	1,369	1,365	1,244	1,714
September	1,394	1,228	1,388	1,399	1,429	1,623
October	1,150	1,383	1,465	1,356	1,417	1,681
November	1,275	1,294	1,473	1,362	1,480	1,710
December	1,308	1,243	1,399	1,360	1,415	1,696
Average	1,404	1,363	1,379	1,342	1,390	1,572

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia

Table 5.24
INDONESIA: Exports of Palm Oil & Palm Kernel Oil, Volume & Value
2012 - 2017

Product	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Palm Oil						
Volume (MT)	18,845,020	20,577,976	22,892,387	26,467,564	22,759,304	26,888,924
Value (US\$ 1000 FOB)	17,602,168	15,838,850	17,464,905	15,385,275	14,365,422	18,513,463
Palm Kernel Oil						
Volume (MT)	1,430,023	1,644,530	1,479,833	1,819,307	1,576,489	298,043
Value (US\$ 1000 FOB)	1,474,469	1,301,583	1,540,691	1,565,686	1,910,525	379,577

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia.

Table 5.25
INDONESIA: Imports of Vegetable Oils, 2012 - 2017
(in MT)

Commodity	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Groundnut Oil	3,930	3	2	3	0.253	4
Palm Oil	656	65,561	214	7,572	2,658	2,518
Palm Kernel Oil	640	327	0	11	0	0
Coconut Oil	329	2,322	138	353	6,721	8,842
Maize Oil	1,765	2,510	2,299	2,596	3,030	3,052
Soybean Oil	21,970	25,444	24,321	23,086	23,435	23,775
Olive Oil	1,269	1,675	2,064	2,350	2,613	2,428
Rape, Colza	2,011	4,529	6,004	9,197	10,961	1,322
Linseed Oil	2,036	3,204	2,995	3,435	2,221	3,184
Castor Oil	1,491	1,830	1,519	1,850	0	0
Sesame Oil	1,109	411	455	461	858	1,003
Others	4,771	6,549	6,339	1,154	29,014	29,045
Total	41,977	112,532	46,350	49,720	81,511	75,173

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia.

Table 5.26
INDONESIA: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$
2012 - 2017

Month	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
January	9,049	9,687	12,438	12,625	13,958	13,359
February	9,008	9,687	12,158	12,863	13,583	13,341
March	9,141	9,709	12,145	13,084	13,259	13,346
April	9,159	9,724	11,891	12,937	13,246	13,307
May	9,269	9,761	11,707	13,211	13,487	13,323
June	9,416	9,882	11,689	13,332	13,422	13,297
July	9,434	10,073	11,893	13,481	13,185	13,342
August	9,488	10,573	11,526	14,027	13,231	13,342
September	9,549	11,346	11,436	14,657	13,184	13,303
October	9,598	11,367	11,427	13,639	13,082	13,526
November	9,617	11,613	11,935	13,840	13,377	13,527
December	9,642	12,087	12,180	13,795	13,485	13,557
Average	9,364	10,459	11,869	13,457	13,375	13,381

Sources : Central Bank of Indonesia

Table 5.27
INDONESIA : Export Tax and Import Duty of Coconut Products
December 2017

Products	Export Taxes	Other Taxes	Import Duty* (%)
Copra	Nil	Nil	5
Crude Coconut Oil	Nil	Nil	5
Refined Coconut Oil	Nil	Nil	5
Copra Meal	Nil	Nil	5
Desiccated Coconut	Nil	Nil	5
Coconut Cream/Milk	Nil	Nil	5
Coir Fibre and Coir Products	Nil	Nil	5
Fibre Mats	Nil	Nil	5
Shell Charcoal	Nil	Nil	5
Activated Carbon	Nil	Nil	5

Source: Ministry of Finance, WTO.

*Average MFN AV Duties.

6. JAMAICA



JAMAICA - 2017

A. GENERAL INFORMATION

1. Capital	:	Kingston
2. Total Area (s.q. km)	:	10,991
3. Population (Million)	:	2.90
4. Gross Domestic Product (USD billion)	:	14.60
5. Currency Unit	:	Jamaican Dollar
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$	:	125.09

B. COCONUT INDUSTRY

1. Area Under Coconut ('000 Ha)	:	16.0
2. Total Coconut Production		
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	126.3
2.2 In Copra Equivalent ('000 MT)	:	21.1
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption		
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	126
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (Million MT)	:	0.02
4. Exports Volume (MT)		
4.1 Coconuts	:	33
4.2 Coconut Oil	:	6
4.3 Coconut Shell Charcoal	:	1
4.4 Others	:	-
5. Import Volume (MT)		
5.1 Desiccated Coconut	:	2.9
5.2 Coconut Oil	:	986
5.3 Coconut Shell Charcoal	:	0.26
5.4 Fresh/Dried Coconut	:	19
6. Coconut Export Value (000 US\$)	:	n.a.
7. Total Export Revenue (Million US\$)	:	n.a.
8. Percentage Contribution to National		
Export Earnings (%)	:	n.a.

n.a. : not available

Table 6.1
JAMAICA: Annual Production of Coconut
2012 - 2017

Item	2012*	2013*	2014	2015	2016	2017
Area ('000 Ha)	15.8	15.9	15.9	15.9	16.1	16.0
Production of Coconut:						
Nuts (in Million Nuts)	95.7	95.7	98.5	99.2	100.1	126.3
Copra Equivalent (MT)	15,950	15,950	16,417	16,500	16,683	21,051

Source: Coconut Industry Board - Ministry of Agriculture

* ICC estimates

Table 6.2
JAMAICA: Area Under Coconut by Region or Province or State
2012 - 2017, ('000 Ha)

Name of Region or Province or State	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
St. Thomas	2.8	2.8	2.8	1.5	1.6	1.4
Portland	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.0
St. Mary	10.3	10.3	10.3	11.8	11.9	12.1
Others	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.5
Total	15.8	15.8	15.9	15.9	16.1	16.0

Table 6.3
JAMAICA: Age Profile of Coconut Farms
2012 - 2017

Item	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Percentage Young Palms (Below 7 Years)	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	20	n.a.	n.a.
Percentage Bearing Palms (Above 7-60 Years)	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	77	n.a.	n.a.
Percentage Senile Palms (Above 60 Years)	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	3	n.a.	n.a.

n.a. : not available

Table 6.4
JAMAICA: Target Area and Actual Achievements in Replanting and New Planting
2012 - 2017

Item	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Target Area of Replanting (Ha)	273	273	n.a.	n.a.	450 ^r	450
Actual Area of Replanting (Ha)	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	166 ^r	294
Target Area of New Planting (Ha)	182	182	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Actual Area of New Planting (Ha)	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.

n.a. : not available

r: revised

Table 6.5
JAMAICA: Target Area and Actual Accomplishments on Coconut Rehabilitation
2013 - 2017

Item	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Target Area of Fertilization (Ha)	455	n.a.	n.a.	347	-
Actual Area Fertilized of New Planting (Ha)	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	278	87

n.a. : not available

Table 6.6
JAMAICA: Export of Coconut Oil
2012 - 2017

Country	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Volume (Kg)	722	771	4,249	1,494	4,354	6,003
Anguila	-	-	-	222	111	-
Antigua and Barbuda	-	-	444	-	445	2,746
Bahamas, The	31	147	-	-	n.a.	-
British Virgin Islands	-	-	-	57	267	228
Cayman Islands	445	505	1,542	205	852	45
Curacao	-	-	222	57	134	222
Grenada	-	-	-	222	279	222
Montserrat	-	-	-	168	33	54
St. Lucia	-	-	1,110	n.a.	n.a.	-
Trinidad and Tobago	-	-	-	558	1,174	1,698
United Kingdom	-	10	147	n.a.	316	-
United States	246	109	499	5	285	282
Others	-	-	285	n.a.	458	506
Value (000 US\$)	5.2	3.7	44	20.67	43.6	56.6

Source: UN Comtrade
n.a. : not available

Table 6.7
JAMAICA: Export of Fresh/Dried Coconuts
2012 - 2017

Country	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Volume (Kg)	25,204	88,240	77,158	29,206	35,907	32,942
Bahamas, The	6,569	-	-	1,484	n.a.	n.a.
Canada	-	397	20	763	224	998
Cayman Islands	-	-	-	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Sweden	-	-	-	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
United Kingdom	3,325	4,169	17,775	2,554	709	523
United States	15,310	83,674	59,363	24,405	34,974	31,421
Value (000 US\$)	98.9	144.2	192.1	120.27	35.91	138.7

Source: UN Comtrade
n.a. : not available

Table 6.8
JAMAICA: Export of Coconut Shell Charcoal*
2012 - 2017

Country	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Volume (Kg)	74,374	11,924	841	11,668	Adj. 108	919
British Virgin Islands	14,654	-	-	n.a.	n.a.	n.a
Canada	-	-	-	237	n.a.	88
Cayman Islands	58,431	1,091	449	599	n.a.	n.a
Japan	14	-	-	n.a.	n.a.	n.a
St. Maarten (Dutch part)	-	-	-	10,832	n.a.	n.a
Trinidad and Tobago	-	96	-	n.a.	n.a.	n.a
United States	1,275	10,737	392	n.a.	Adj. 108	764
United Kingdom	-	-	-	-	-	67
Value (000 US\$)	12.6	6.0	0.7	4.43	0.58	1.23

*including wood charcoal

Source: UN Comtrade

n.a. : not available

Table 6.9
JAMAICA: Import of Coconut Oil
2012 - 2017

Country	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Volume (Kg)	428,610	378,262	509,996	655,490	535,104	986,038
Belize	11,862	11,893	4,560	21,268	13,798	20,848
Canada	672	-	14,436	n.a.	n.a.	2
Guyana	-	900	-	n.a.	12,412	n.a
India	-	-	-	5,760	n.a.	n.a
Malaysia	-	-	27,970	12,574	18,713	18,713
Philippines	193	-	-	n.a.	n.a.	n.a
St. Lucia	-	-	-	38,726	n.a.	n.a
Singapore	16,893	18,000	-	n.a.	n.a.	n.a
Trinidad and Tobago	391,755	343,466	458,140	569,835	479,102	934,136
United States	7,235	4,003	4,890	7,327	10,979	12,339
China	-	-	-	-	100	-
Value (000 US\$)	1,455.7	1,268.9	1,752	2,239	1,791	3,388

Source: UN Comtrade

n.a. : not available

Table 6.10
JAMAICA: Import of Fresh/Dried Coconuts
2012 - 2017

Country	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Volume (Kg)	22,978	21,082	22,513	16,698	27,229	18,990
Canada	2,337	765	-	n.a.	34	-
Cote d'Ivoire	5,164	-	-	n.a.	n.a.	-
Dominican Republic	-	-	-	1,296	n.a.	3,146
Guyana	-	-	-	343	n.a.	-
United Kingdom	-	-	-	n.a.	45	-
United States	15,477	20,317	22,513	15,059	26,908	14,666
Spain	-	-	-	-	-	1,178
Panama	-	-	-	-	242	-
Value (000 US\$)	91.2	90.7	84	75.21	64.51	93.61

Source: UN Comtrade; n.a.: not available

7. KENYA



KENYA - 2017

A. GENERAL INFORMATION

1. Capital	:	Nairobi
2. Total Area (Sq. Km)	:	590,000
3. Population (Million)	:	47.67
4. Gross Domestic Product (US\$ Billion)	:	63.4
5. Currency Unit	:	Shilling
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$	:	104.3

B. COCONUT INDUSTRY

1. Area Under Coconut (000 Ha)	:	76,800
2. Total Coconut Production		
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	268
2.2 In Copra Equivalent ('000 MT)	:	21.34
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption		
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	108
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	:	1,423
4. Export Volume (MT)		
4.1 Copra	:	n.a.
4.2 Coconut Oil	:	607
4.3 Copra Cake	:	n.a.
5. Coconut Export Value (US\$)	:	590,041
6. Total Export Revenue (US\$ '000)	:	510,220
7. Percentage Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)	:	0.12

n.a.: not available

Table 7.1
KENYA: Annual Coconut Production in Nut and Copra Equivalent
2012 - 2017

Item	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Annual Nut Production (in nuts)	185,024,002	246,416,329	258,737,147	265,205,576	254,360,248	268,221,989
Annual Production in Copra Equivalent (MT)	14,233	18,956	19,904	20,402	19,567	21,335

Source: Nuts and Oil Crops Directorate - Agriculture and Food Authority, Kenya

Table 7.2
KENYA: Area under Coconut by Region or Province or State
2012 - 2017 (in Ha)

Region or Province	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Kwale	23,444	25,413	25,235	29,253	29,253	29,270
Kilifi	30,923	33,520	38,333	37,814	37,814	37,868
Lamu	3,515	3,810	5,239	8,289	8,289	8,294
Tana River	1,137	1,232	1,098	1,056	1,056	1,098
Mombasa	1,109	1,202	174	167	167	189
Taita Taveta	n.a.	n.a.	83	80	80	81
Total	60,128	65,177	70,162	76,659	76,659	76,800

Source: Nuts and Oil Crops Directorate - Agriculture and Food Authority, Kenya

n.a. : not available

Table 7.3
KENYA: Profile of Coconut Farms
2017

Percentage Young Palms (Below 10 years)	Percentage Bearing Palms (Above 10 - 60 years)	Percentage Senile Palms (Above 60 years)
733,084	6,538,844	2,874,822

Source: Nuts and Oil Crops Directorate - Agriculture and Food Authority, Kenya

Table 7.4
KENYA: Area and Actual Achievements in Replanting and New Planting
2012 - 2017

Item	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Target Area of Replanting (Ha)	n.a.	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	1,500
Target Area of New Planting (Ha)	n.a.	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	3,000
Actual Area of Replanting (Ha)*	2,275	2,320	1,550	4,166	1,523	2,000
Actual Area of New Planting (Ha)	2,275	1,422	947	1,583	n.a.	n.a.

n.a. : not available

Source: Nuts and Oil Crops Directorate - Agriculture and Food Authority, Kenya

Table 7.5
KENYA: Intercropping & Livestock Integration in Coconut Farms
Actual Accomplishments in 2016 and Target for CY 2017

Year	Intercropping*		Livestock*	
	Intercrop1 (Ha)	Intercrop2 (Ha)	Number of Animals (1) Dispersed	Number of Animals (2) Dispersed
2016	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
2017	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.

**Indicate the kind of intercrop planted and kind of animals dispersed*

Intercrops - legumes, cassava and bananas are targeted

n.a. : not available

Table 7.6
KENYA: Target Area and Actual Accomplishments on Coconut
Rehabilitation by Fertilization in 2016 and CY 2017

Year	Target Area of Fertilization (Ha)	Actual Area Fertilized (Ha)
2016	n.a.	n.a.
2017	n.a.	n.a.

n.a. : not available

Source: Nuts and Oil Crops Directorate, Agriculture and Food Authority, Kenya

Table 7.7
KENYA: Production and Exports of Traditional Coconut Products
2015 - 2017

Product	2015		2016		2017	
	Production (MT)	Exports (MT)	Production (MT)	Exports (MT)	Production (MT)	Exports (MT)
Copra	31	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Coconut Oil	1,210	161.25	1,048	733	1,166	607
Copra Meal	18.2	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Desiccated Coconut	23.8	5.4	20	n.a.	31	n.a.
Coconut Milk/Cream	116	0.12	132	n.a.	138	n.a.
Charcoal	300	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Activated Carbon	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Coir Fibre (Bristle Fibre, Mattress Fibre, Mix Fibre)	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Other Coir Products Twisted Fibre, Twine, Yarn, Doormats, Brushes	24	n.a.	50	n.a.	50	n.a.

Source: Nuts and Oil Crops Directorate, Agriculture and Food Authority, Kenya

n.a. : not available

Table 7.8
KENYA: Production & Exports of Non-Traditional Coconut Products
2014 - 2017 (MT)

Product	2014		2015		2016		2017	
	Production	Exports	Production	Exports	Production	Exports	Production	Exports
VCO	154.4	27.23	102	16.1	142	20	160	18
Oleochemicals*	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Nata de Coco	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Coconut Water	5.5	n.a.	5.5	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Coconut Sugar	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Coconut Flour	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Others **	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.

* The kind of oleochemical may be specified

** Other non- traditional coconut products may be specified

Source: Nuts and Oil Crops Directorate, Agriculture, Fisheries and Food Authority

n.a.: not available

Table 7.9
KENYA: Major Market Destinations of Coconut Products
2015 - 2017

Product	2015	2016	2017
Copra	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Coconut Oil	Uganda, Tanzania, United Arab Emirates	Uganda, Tanzania, United Arab Emirates	Uganda, Tanzania, United Arab Emirates, USA, Germany
VCO	USA	USA	USA
Desiccated Coconut	Uganda, Tanzania, Rwanda and United Arab Emirates	Uganda, Tanzania, Rwanda and South Sudan	Uganda, Tanzania, Rwanda and South Sudan
Coconut Milk/Cream	Uganda	Uganda	Uganda
Coco peat	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Charcoal	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Activated Carbon	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Oleochemical	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Nata De Coco	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Coconut Water	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Coconut Sugar	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Coir Fiber	n.a.	Ethiopia, Tanzania and Uganda	Ethiopia, Tanzania and Uganda

Note: Major market destinations only (maximum 5 major countries)

Source: Nuts and Oil Crops Directorate, Agriculture and Food Authority, Kenya

n.a. : not available

Table 7.10
KENYA: Average FOB Price of Major Coconut Products per Metric Ton in US\$
2012 - 2017

Product	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Copra	750	750	750	720	720	806
Coconut Oil	1,835	1,835	1,835	2,250	2,250	3,600
Desiccated Coconut	2,760	2,760	2,760	2,205	2,205	4,460
Coconut Milk/Cream	4,620	4,620	4,620	3,330	3,330	5,290
Charcoal	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	580	580	320
Activated Carbon	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	2,088
Coir Fibre (Raw)	670	670	670	700	700	700
VCO	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,420	1,420	2,502

Source: Nuts and Oil Crops Directorate, Agriculture and Food Authority, Kenya ; n.a.: not available

Table 7.11
KENYA: Number of Coconut Product Processing Plants and Their Capacities
2017

Copra Oil Mills			Desiccated Coconut Plants			Activated Carbon Factories			Coir Fibre Processing Plants		
Units	IC	AU	Units	IC	AU	Units	IC	AU	Units	IC	AU
8	1,000 MT	500 MT	1	40 MT	23 MT	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Coconut Milk/Cream			Tender Coconut Water			Virgin Coconut Oil			Coco peat		
Units	IC	AU	Units	IC	AU	Units	IC	AU	Units	IC	AU
2	150 MT	130 MT	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	7	750 MT	350 MT	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.

Note:

Units: Number of units

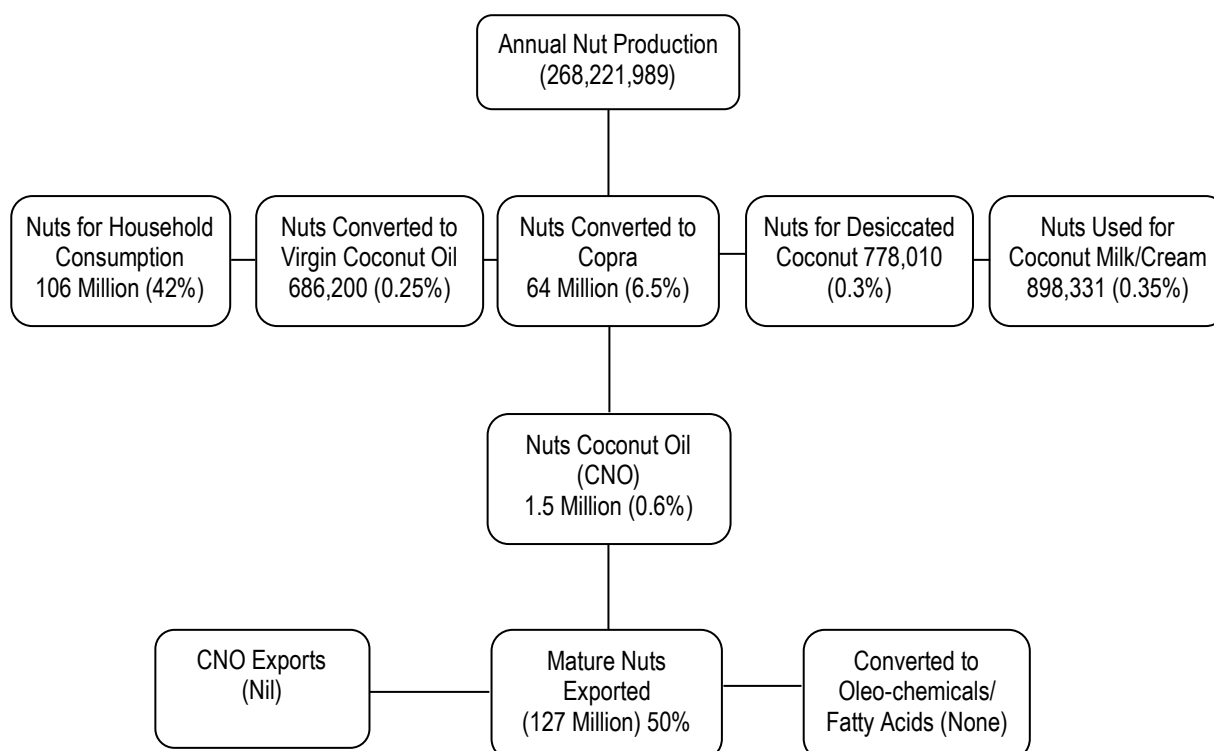
IC - Installed Capacity (Annual)

AU - Actual Utilization (Annual)

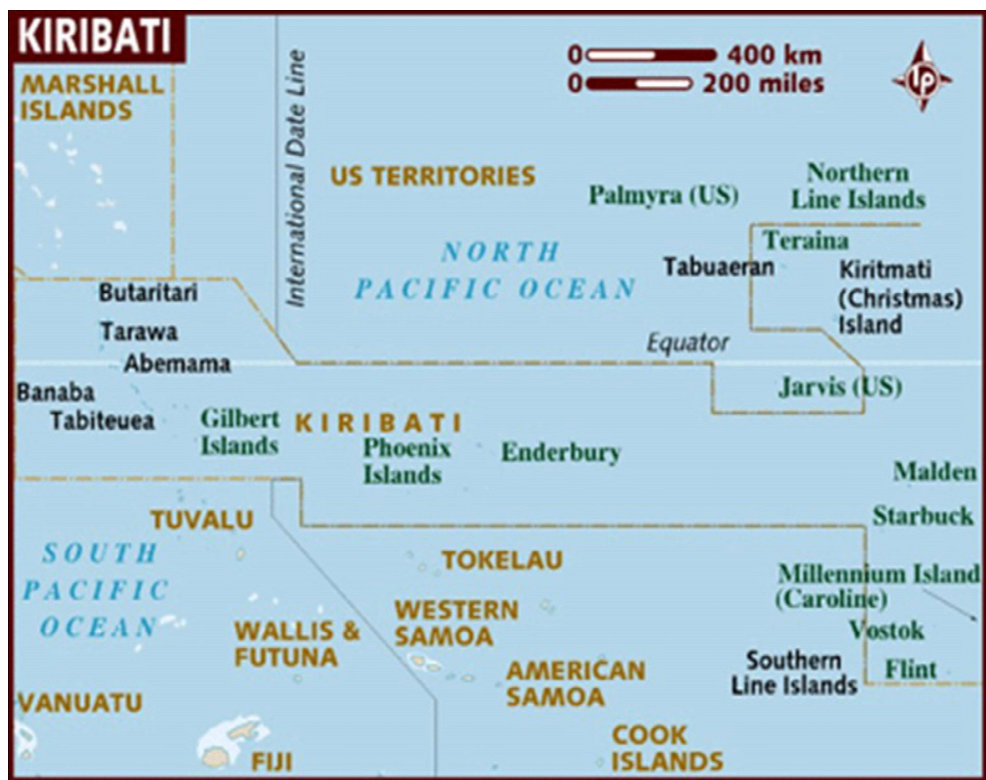
Source: Nuts and Oil Crops Directorate, Agriculture and Food Authority

n.a. : not available

Figure 7.1
KENYA: Coconut Utilization in CY 2017



8. KIRIBATI



KIRIBATI - 2017

A. GENERAL INFORMATION

1. Capital	:	Tarawa
2. Total Area (Km ²)	:	726.34
3. Population	:	114,158
4. Gross Domestic Product (US\$ million)	:	185.6
5. Currency Unit	:	Australian \$
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (average)	:	1.30

B. COCONUT INDUSTRY

1. Area Under Coconut (Ha)	:	22,564
2. Total Coconut Production		
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	198.3
2.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	:	33,196
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption		
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	n.a.
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	:	n.a.
4. Exports Volume		
4.1 Coconut Oil (MT)	:	1,359
4.2 Copra (MT)	:	9,967
4.3 Copra Meal (MT)	:	n.a.
5. Coconut Export Value (US\$ '000)	:	7,922
6. Total Export Revenue (US\$ '000)	:	14,000
7. Percentage Contribution to National		
Export Earnings (%)	:	56.6

n.a. : not available

Table 8.1
KIRIBATI: Area and Production of Coconuts
2012 - 2017

Item	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Area ('000 Ha)	19,415	19,632	19,852	19,852	22,564	22,564
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	58.0	56.2	54.6	43.9	198.3	198.3
Copra Equivalent (MT)	9,708	9,418	9,134	7,349	33,196	33,196

Sources: Agriculture and Livestock Department, Ministry of Environment, Lands and Agricultural Development, Republic of Kiribati

Table 8.2
KIRIBATI: Production of Copra
2012 - 2017

Item	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Copra Production (MT)	8,832	8,938	8,111	7,349	12,852	12,852

Source: Kiribati Coconut Development Limited-KCDL, Ministry of Commerce Industry and Cooperatives, Kiribati

Table 8.3
KIRIBATI: Production of Copra in the Major Islands
2017

Islands	Volume shipped to Tarawa (MT)	Percentage (%)
Makin	211	1.64
Butaritari	253	1.97
Marakei	449	3.49
Abaiang	568	4.42
N. Tarawa	222	1.73
Maiana	247	1.92
Kuria	1,082	8.42
Aranuka	657	5.11
Abemama	1,689	13.14
Nonouti	1,600	12.45
N. Tabiteuea	1,479	11.51
S. Tabiteuea	186	1.45
Onotoa	907	7.06
Beru	1,054	8.20
Nikunau	1,242	9.66
Tamana	335	2.61
Arorae	523	4.07
Christmas	-	-
Tabuaeran	51	0.40
Teraina	96	0.76
Total	12,852	100

Source: Kiribati Coconut Development Limited (KCDL), Kiribati

Table 8.4
KIRIBATI: Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings
2012 - 2017

Country	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Total Exports A\$ '000	6,783	6,919	10,838	20,778	14,123	18,200
Coconuts Exports A\$ '000	3,836	3,330	5,013	4,371	5,694	10,299
%	56.6	48.1	46.3	20.0	40.3	56.6

Source: Kiribati National Statistic Office

Table 8.5
KIRIBATI: Exports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value
2012 - 2017

Country	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Volume (MT)	3,182	417	1,332	1,807	7,294	9,967
Value (A\$ '000)	1,503	867	1,066	901	2,121	8,148

Source: Kiribati Coconut Development Limited (KCDL), UN Comtrade

Table 8.6
KIRIBATI: Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value
2012 - 2017

Country	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Volume (MT)	1,216	n.a	3,459	2,461	2,220	1,359
Value ('000 USD)	2,351	2,256	3,805	2,461	2,215	2,151

Source: Kiribati Coconut Development Limited

Table 8.7
KIRIBATI: Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value
2012 - 2017

Country	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Volume (MT)	314	73.5	216	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Value (A\$)	188,000	127,919	57,600	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.

Source: Kiribati Coconut Development Limited

n.a. : not available

Table 8.8
KIRIBATI: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$
2012 - 2017

Month	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
January	0.96	0.95	1.13	1.24	1.42	1.34
February	0.93	0.97	1.12	1.28	1.40	1.30
March	0.95	0.97	1.10	1.29	1.33	1.31
April	0.97	0.96	1.07	1.29	1.31	1.33
May	1.00	1.01	1.07	1.27	1.37	1.35
June	1.00	1.06	1.07	1.29	1.35	1.33
July	0.97	1.09	1.06	1.35	1.33	1.28
August	0.96	1.11	1.07	1.37	1.31	1.26
September	0.96	1.08	1.10	1.42	1.32	1.25
October	0.97	1.05	1.14	1.39	1.31	1.28
November	0.96	1.07	1.16	1.40	1.33	1.31
December	0.96	1.11	1.21	1.38	1.36	1.31
Average	0.97	1.04	1.11	1.33	1.35	1.30

Source: IFS

9. MALAYSIA



MALAYSIA - 2017

GENERAL INFORMATION

1	Capital	:	Kuala Lumpur
2	Total Area (Sq. Km)	:	330,803
3	Population (Million)	:	31.6
4	Gross Domestic Product (US\$ Billion)	:	314.71
5	Currency Unit	:	Ringgit Malaysia (RM)
6	Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (Average)	:	4.03

COCONUT INDUSTRY

1.	Area Under Coconut (Ha)	:	83,250
2.	Total Coconut Production		
2.1	In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	518
2.2	In Copra Equivalent (MT)	:	103,518
3.	Estimated Domestic Consumption		
3.1	In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	684
3.2	In Copra Equivalent (MT)	:	-
4.	Exports Volume (MT)		
4.1	Fresh Coconuts	:	4,309
4.2	Copra	:	238
4.3	Coconut Oil	:	102,735
4.4	Copra Meal	:	3,444
4.5	Desiccated Coconut	:	17,952
4.6	Coconut Milk Powder	:	4,670
4.7	Activated Carbon	:	15,612
4.8	Fibre & Fibre Products (Coir Fibre)	:	1,038
4.9	Other Non-Traditional Products export like VCO, Coconut Water, etc	:	118.23
5.	Coconut Export Value (Million US\$)	:	258
6.	Total Export Revenue (Million US\$)	:	217,722
7.	Percentage Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)	:	0.12

n.a. : not available

Table 9.1
MALAYSIA : Area and Production of Coconut
2012 - 2017

Item	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Planted Area (Ha)	100,996	87,974	88,092	82,001	84,609	83,250
Production of Coconut:						
Nuts (Million)	624	625 ^r	595	506 ^r	505	518
Copra Equivalent (MT)	124,830	124,945 ^r	119,019 ^r	101,123 ^r	100,955	103,518

Source : Agrofood Statistics, 2017, Ministry of Agriculture and Agro-Based Industry Malaysia

r: revised

Notes:

Assumption: a. 1 nut = 1 kg

b. 1 MT = 1,000 kg

c. 1 MT copra = 5,000 coconuts (nuts)

Table 9.2
MALAYSIA: Estimate Production of Coconut Products (MT)
2012 - 2017

Item	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Copra	6,300	3,600	-	-	-	238
Coconut Oil ^{(a) (b)} (crude & refined)	65,200	65,300	43,100	92,500 ^r	73,600 ^r	51,300
Copra Meal ^(a) (Copra Cake)	3,300	3,300	2,900	2,800 ^r	1,800 ^r	1,600

Source : Year Book of Statistics Malaysia, 2017, Department of Statistics, Malaysia

Notes:

1. ^(a) Data refer to mills with 10 or more employees

2. ^(b) Data refer to production by mills and factories not located on estates

r: revised

Table 9.3
MALAYSIA : Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Exports Earnings
2012 - 2017

Item	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Total Export (RM Million)	702,641	719,992	765,417	779,947	786,964	877,420
Coconut Exports (RM Million)	734	599	988	941	979	1,040
%	0.10	0.08	0.13	0.12	0.12	0.12

Source: Ministry of Agriculture and Agro-Based Industry Malaysia, Department of Statistics, Malaysia

Table 9.4
MALAYSIA: Exports of Coconuts, Volume & FOB Value
2012 - 2017

Country of Destination	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
A. VOLUME In MT	18,498	53,127	48,247	44,906	62,887	4,309
Australia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brunei	8	6	7	5	16	17
China, PR	120	7	374	-	18	-
Egypt	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	-	-	4	-	-	-
Hong Kong	0.02	-	-	-	-	-
India	-	-	-	-	-	24
Indonesia	0.025	-	-	1	8	-
Jamaica	-	-	-	-	-	-
Japan	4	11	-	-	-	-
Korea, Republic of	-	1	-	-	-	-
Pakistan	-	-	-	213	25	-
Singapore	3,305	3,476	3,291	2,709	2,932	816
Taiwan	-	4	-	-	-	-
Thailand	15,062	49,622	44,571	41,979	59,888	3,453
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	3,826	9,142	7,920	6,295	9,026	901
In RM '000	11,823	28,797	27,720	24,550	35,372	3,632

Source: Ministry of Agriculture and Agro-Based Industry Malaysia, Department of Statistics, Malaysia, and UN Comtrade

Table 9.5
MALAYSIA: Exports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value
2012 - 2017

Country of Destination	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
A. VOLUME In MT	1,946	711	684	622	70	238
Bangladesh	440	-	-	-	-	-
Egypt	-	-	-	-	-	-
India	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indonesia	-	-	2.74	-	-	-
Pakistan	-	-	-	-	-	238
Philippines	1,161	709	681	622	70	-
Singapore	280	-	-	-	-	-
Thailand	65	2.108	-	-	-	-
Vietnam, Socialist Rep. of	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	535	237	207	154	17	220
In RM '000	1,653	746	725	601	67	887

Source: Ministry of Agriculture and Agro-Based Industry Malaysia, Department of Statistics, Malaysia, and UN Comtrade

Table 9.6
MALAYSIA: Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value
2012 - 2017

Country of Destination	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
A. VOLUME In MT	136,783	131,068	187,665	152,091	115,618	102,735
Europe	29,016	28,483	28,978	39,143	23,035	17,414
Austria	15	-	-	-	-	-
Belgium	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belize	-	-	-	-	-	69
Bulgaria	419	644	376	-	264	43
Croatia	-	24	-	-	-	-
Cyprus	20	-	1	-	-	-
Denmark	99	117	79	99	158	-
Estonia	-	-	77	-	-	-
France	-	-	-	-	-	6
Georgia	446	411	846	487	629	662
Germany	3,207	1,155	-	2,001	96	255
Greece	799	-	22	50	11	56
Hungary	-	80	264	21	64	64
Italy	-	-	4,002	2,566	1,083	-
Latvia	23	83	186	62	-	-
Lithuania	-	21	17	65	-	339
Malta	22	-	-	-	-	-
Moldova	-	-	22	-	-	-
Netherlands	981	21	-	4,839	8,843	9,696
Paraguay	-	-	-	-	-	6
Poland	45	85	22	-	67	134
Romania	1,237	643	370	112	290	266
Russian Federation	5,868	9,780	11,094	10,408	8,439	-
Slovenia	-	22	22	157	-	3,554
Spain	-	-	-	-	-	1,018
Sweden	3,020	-	-	-	526	-
Switzerland	56	-	-	-	41	-
Ukraine	10,442	12,288	7,519	4,332	1,283	656
United Kingdom	-	-	39	0	2	6
Uzbekistan	2,317	3,109	4,020	2,952	1,239	1,746
America	21,357	6,009	34,371	16,358	6,952	5,920
Argentina	2,994	2,863	3,523	2,602	2,013	1,798
Brazil	30	58	76	350	358	492
Canada	335	389	489	783	245	466
Chile	-	18	137	-	-	-
Colombia	-	4	-	-	-	-
Cuba	-	127	-	-	-	-
Dominican Republic	107	224	171	388	129	20
Guatemala	-	457	730	1,020	892	1,458
Mexico	-	552	650	-	-	21
Suriname	64	14	72	-	38	106
U.S.A.	16,859	302	28,411	14,697	3,148	1,390
Uruguay	257	790	43	-	-	-
Peru	228	19	38	114	-	95
Trinidad and Tobago	483	192	31	139	129	75
Other Countries	86,410	96,576	124,316	85,569	85,631	78,082
Algeria	3,262	1,078	1,216	1,825	1,871	1,284
Angola	-	313	451	336	-	94
Australia	10,150	11,255	7,985	9,402	7,759	8,075
Azerbaijan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bahamas	-	2	-	-	-	-
Bahrain	657	310	238	310	364	310
Bangladesh	1,093	2,111	2,933	1,126	1,229	372
Benin	-	1,401	1,021	87	64	67
Brunei Darussalam	7	1	-	350	-	6

Table 9.6 (Cont'd)
MALAYSIA: Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value
2012 - 2017

Country of Destination	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Cameroon	-	22	-	2	-	-
Central African Republic	58	131	87	188	29	-
China, People's Republic of	8,940	10,589	19,039	3,684	5,170	3,180
Congo	-	242	-	-	-	-
Djibouti	269	358	87	37	-	255
Egypt	4,789	10,539	13,832	18,390	6,713	4,120
Ghana	-	181	-	-	-	-
Guinea-Bissau	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ethiopia	113	-	-	-	-	-
Fiji	-	24	198	-	95	74
French Polynesia	3	-	-	-	-	-
Gambia	37	-	-	85	18	-
Gabon	-	209	-	-	-	-
Hongkong	338	346	318	292	292	243
India	1,309	399	887	5,448	437	122
Indonesia	1	6	162	337	44	11
Iran	3,579	3,399	2,429	2,428	2,685	1,082
Iraq	-	-	-	240	931	916
Jamaica	-	-	-	-	-	33
Japan	2,128	2,348	2,100	2,903	3,037	1,395
Jordan	2,339	2,743	1,078	495	742	1,040
Kazakhstan	573	842	294	377	336	146
Kenya	295	93	293	279	99	26
Korea, Republic Of	2,127	2,727	4,760	5,207	1,660	1,573
Kuwait	100	184	721	1,045	154	870
Kyrgyzstan	42	431	699	42	-	-
Lebanon	1,186	1,191	1,340	1,652	1,437	1,686
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	239	146	303	173	14	28
Madagascar	1,688	388	842	1,119	1,021	1,139
Malawi	83	105	-	102	-	-
Maldives	110	-	-	18	-	22
Mauritania	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mauritius	105	126	154	121	879	134
Mayotte	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mongolia, PR	-	-	-	57	-	114
Morocco	345	164	389	375	610	824
Mozambique	-	22	164	22	22	91
Myanmar, Union Of	-	-	-	36	17	-
Nepal	355	112	368	261	-	-
New Caledonia	-	19	19	11	-	27
New Zealand	2,570	3,881	2,802	4,553	4,155	4,996
Nigeria	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oman	-	21	47	161	212	345
Pakistan	4,181	3,056	3,084	2,835	5,321	4,084
Papua New Guinea	-	81	19	-	-	-
Philippines	25	1	9	5	23	123
Qatar	7	7	8	9	8	-
Reunion Islands	-	-	-	-	-	15
Sao Tome and Principe	87	-	-	-	-	-
Saudi Arabia	988	1,362	4,115	1,373	766	1,015
Senegal	64	45	22	22	44	45
Sierra Leone	196	160	-	22	-	-
Singapore, Republic Of	23,232	17,268	18,762	17,727	13,810	9,793

Table 9.6 (Cont'd)
MALAYSIA: Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value
2012 - 2017

Country of Destination	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Somalia	370	365	540	540	770	2,193
South Africa	319	168	697	697	173	408
Sri Lanka	415	4,249	9,874	9,874	175	1,614
Sudan	29	55	114	114	159	-
Syrian Arab Rep.	279	108	202	202	-	144
Taiwan	1,552	1,476	-	-	5,144	4,378
Tajikistan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tanzania	307	2,879	11,378	11,378	-	752
Thailand	607	44	93	93	7	81
Togo	-	36	483	483	-	-
Tunisia	65	-	400	400	500	565
Turkey	1,966	3,237	1,833	1,833	12,881	13,774
Turkmenistan	-	-	-	-	-	20
United Arab Emirates	1,588	1,646	2,468	2,468	2,255	3,329
Vietnam, Socialist Rep. Of	1,023	1,804	1,240	1,240	1,028	582
Yemen, Republic Of	114	26	-	-	471	538
Other Countries, Nes.	106	44	1,719	1,719	-	65
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	180,949	130,294	238,287	238,287	178,212	198,049
In RM '000	559,132	410,425	834,005	834,005	698,334	798,140

Source : Ministry of Agriculture and Agro-Based Industry Malaysia, Department of Statistics, Malaysia

Table 9.7
MALAYSIA: Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value
2012 - 2017

Country of Destination	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
A. VOLUME In MT	7,762	7,137	9,800	11,246	12,197	17,952
Europe	294	100	1,089	1,165	1,842	2,890
Bulgaria	109	19	52	72	111	112
Croatia	36	-	-	-	-	-
Cyprus	-	8	-	15	7	-
Georgia	-	-	-	-	-	8
Germany	-	-	-	-	-	617
Greece	-	-	-	-	-	97
Ireland	-	-	-	-	-	12
Italy	0.144	-	-	-	-	49
Lithuania	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	42	-	108	61	28	466
Paraguay	-	-	-	-	-	25
Poland	-	-	-	49	393	144
Portugal	-	-	-	-	-	75
Romania	37	74	315	56	185	110
Russian Federation	52	-	93	69	77	284
Ukraine	19	-	-	24	52	117
United Kingdom	0.02	-	521	819	989	1,103
America	193	254	620	717	667	559
Argentina	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bolivia	62	-	19	167	129	-
Brazil	-	65	487	359	471	317
Canada	0.172	2	-	-	-	-

Table 9.7 (Cont'd)
MALAYSIA: Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value
2012 - 2017

Country of Destination	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Chile	93	127	91	155	48	75
Peru	37	37	19	17	18	166
Trinidad and Tobago	-	0.025	1	-	-	-
U.S.A.	1	23	3	19	1	1
Africa	370	20	56	93	53	164
Algeria	307	-	-	35	-	127
Cape Verde	-	7.75	-	8	7	16
Kenya	-	-	-	-	-	26
Madagascar	14	-	-	-	-	-
Mauritius	-	-	41	7	13	13
Mozambique	25	-	-	-	-	-
Nigeria	16	-	-	35	25	-
South Africa	8	12.5	15	8	8	8
Asia & Pacific	6,846	6,711	7,897	9,018	9,635	12,847
Australia	12	7	-	2	0.84	-
Bahrain	-	-	-	-	-	71
Bangladesh	296	429	370	655	675	657
Brunei Darussalam	3	15	10	9	-	3
Cambodia	-	-	-	-	-	0.15
China, PR	-	0.094	23	92	-	1,557
Egypt	-	-	-	-	-	9
Hongkong	4	9	4	10	9	9
India	50	48	50	83	17	88
Indonesia	0.125	0.3	12	1	4	0.4
Iran	-	36	-	-	17	62
Iraq	34	-	72	374	198	176
Japan	-	39	-	183	1	-
Jordan	162	180	36	-	-	-
Korea, Rep.	11	13	19	14	6	11
Kuwait	9	4	153	18	138	24
Lebanon	-	-	-	-	-	56
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	-	-	-	-	-	35
Morocco	-	-	-	-	-	17
Nepal	9	-	-	-	18	-
Oman	-	-	-	-	-	30
Pakistan	1,750	1,693	2,030	2,292	2,380	2,752
Papua New Guinea	54	58	71	56	59	11
Saudi Arabia	9	-	-	-	36	92
Sudan	-	-	-	-	-	17
Singapore	3,708	3,684	4,249	4,250	4,204	4,138
Syrian Arab Rep.	93	16	33	-	-	17
Taiwan	-	0.023	-	-	-	1
Thailand	28	-	34	-	-	-
Turkey	366	312	397	827	1,764	19
U. Arab Emirates	198	98	70	17	18	19
Uzbekistan	52	54	220	133	54	19
Yemen Arab Rep.	-	17	44	2	37	92
Other Countries, Nes.	59	52	136	-	-	-
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	5,549	4,554	9,856	10,905	15,605	23,135
In M\$ '000	17,148	14,344	34,496	42,530	61,175	93,2328

Source : Ministry of Agriculture and Agro-Based Industry Malaysia, Department of Statistics, Malaysia

Table 9.8
MALAYSIA: Exports of Coconut Milk Powder, Volume & FOB Value
2012 - 2017

Country of Destination	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
A. VOLUME In '000 Kg	3,493	3,600	3,575	6,358	5,144	4,670
Europe	80	56		162	111	96
Austria	-	-		-	-	-
Belgium	6	-		-	-	-
France	4	10		-	-	-
Greece	-	-		-	-	5
Germany	16	12		144	24	12
Italy	-	-		-	-	6
Netherlands	-	6		-	-	4
Spain	-	-		-	-	-
United Kingdom	54	29		18	87	74
America	1,080	1,234		2,681	2,137	1,573
Antigua & Barbuda	-	-	<i>N</i>	-	-	5
Barbados	-	-		-	-	-
Belize	129	106	<i>o</i>	334	201	182
Bermuda	-	-		-	-	-
Brazil	-	3	<i>t</i>	-	-	98
Canada	14	52		35	64	91
Dominican Republic	-	-		-	-	5
El Salvador	13	-		26	-	-
Grenada	6	12	<i>A</i>	-	5	10
Guyana	-	5		11	15	24
Jamaica	702	762	<i>v</i>	10	1,025	866
Martinique	9	3		1,752	-	-
Saint Vincent / Grenadines	1	-	<i>a</i>	-	-	-
Suriname	-	-		-	5	11
Trinidad and Tobago	165	240	<i>i</i>	306	631	180
U.S.A.	42	51		207	191	106
Africa	69	125	<i>l</i>	198	160	210
Algeria	-	-		-	-	-
Angola	-	-	<i>a</i>	-	-	-
Cape Verde	-	8		-	-	-
Egypt	-	17	<i>b</i>	-	-	-
Kenya	-	4		-	-	-
Mauritius	-	-	<i>l</i>	-	-	-
Morocco	-	-		-	-	-
Niger	-	-	<i>e</i>	-	-	-
Nigeria	11	38		88	59	109
Seychelles	4	-		-	-	-
South Africa	13	6		24	24	25
Sudan	12	12		24	12	-
Tanzania	30	40		62	65	76
Asia & Pacific	2,264	2,185		3,291	2,736	2,781
Australia	75	53		109	15	3
Bahrain	64	75		47	49	49
Bangladesh	10	2		-	-	27
Brunei	44	42		56	66	95
China,PR	123	101		129	331	143
French Polynesia	-	-		-	-	-

Table 9.8 (Cont'd)
MALAYSIA: Exports of Coconut Milk Powder, Volume & FOB Value
2012 - 2017

Country of Destination	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Hongkong	70	109		135	29	30
India	-	8		-	4	50
Indonesia	47	12		2	26	98
Iran	-	17		-	-	-
Japan	1	1		37	14	26
Jordania	-	-		-	-	-
Korea, Rep	71	81		214	186	62
Kuwait	75	59		73	57	74
Maldives	111	168		297	175	118
Myanmar, Union Of	-	-	<i>N</i>	-	-	-
Nepal	-	17	<i>o</i>	-	-	-
New Zealand	65	17	<i>t</i>	8	28	12
Oman	-	73		130	145	120
Pakistan	28	53		51	37	52
Papua New Guinea	19	19	<i>A</i>	9	16	29
Philippines	3	3	<i>v</i>	3	4	8
Qatar	153	252	<i>a</i>	318	275	310
Saudi Arabia	596	400	<i>l</i>	710	419	596
Singapore	121	46	<i>l</i>	64	98	145
Solomon Islands	-	-	<i>a</i>	-	-	-
Sri Lanka	5	-	<i>b</i>	-	-	-
Syrian Arab Rep.	-	7	<i>l</i>	-	-	-
Taiwan	49	38	<i>e</i>	116	84	119
Thailand	3	3		7	105	1
Turkey	-	41		-	-	-
U. Arab Emirates	515	448		764	545	547
Viet Nam	17	24		12	28	67
Yemen, Republic Of	-	17		-	-	-
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	14,012	14,573	14,472	18,166	22,417	22,761
In RM '000	43,296	45,905	50,650	70,849	87,543	91,730

Source: Ministry of Agriculture and Agro-Based Industry Malaysia, Department of Statistics, Malaysia

Table 9.9
MALAYSIA: Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value
2012 - 2017

Country of Destination	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
A. VOLUME in MT	1,779	2,064	2,206	2,088	3,461	3,444
Germany	52	-	-	-	-	-
India	-	-	-	-	-	171
Iran						25
Japan						371
Korea, Republic Of	87	-	-	-	-	-
Other Asia, nes	-	-	1,760	-	-	-
Pakistan	-	-	418	-	1,110	123
Singapore	-	-	-	-	-	25
Sri Lanka	-	-	28	-	-	-
Taiwan	1,640	2,006.87	-	2,053	2,351	2,729
Thailand	-	-	-	35	-	-
United States Of America	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vietnam	-	57.35	-	-	-	-
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	434	523	502	513	1,996	1,004
In RM '000	1,342	1,647	1,641	2,001	7,794	4,046

Source: Ministry of Agriculture and Agro-Based Industry Malaysia, Department of Statistics, Malaysia

Table 9.10
MALAYSIA : Exports of Activated Carbon, Volume & FOB Value
2012 - 2017

Country of Destination	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
A. VOLUME In MT	16,066	16,222	15,197	15,311	13,051	15,612
Europe	2,492	2,258	2,279	2,653	1,640	2,299
Belgium	93	-	24	-	-	-
Denmark	24	-	-	-	-	-
Estonia	-	83	201	176	22	-
Finland	-	-	20	-	-	-
France	15	491	581	552	105	333
Germany	570	342	350	489	544	572
Italy	572	659	512	425	361	430
Latvia	-	20	20	84	20	60
Netherlands	278	51	316	280	176	487
Russian Federal Rep.	684	490	230	540	278	320
Slovenia	8	-	-	-	-	-
Spain	60	10	-	-	72	32
Sweden	49	60	20	40	57	20
Switzerland	114	7	-	-	-	-
Ukraine	24	24	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	-	22	5	67	5	45
America	1,200	990	574	728	626	406
Brazil	379	230	220	180	199	238
Colombia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ecuador	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guatemala	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peru	245	23	-	66	-	-
U.S.A.	557	738	354	482	427	167
Venezuela	20	-	-	-	-	-

Table 9.10 (Cont'd)
MALAYSIA : Exports of Activated Carbon, Volume & FOB Value
2012 - 2017

Country of Destination	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Africa	208	396	250	191	233	246
Algeria	-	-	-	-	-	-
Egypt	132	192	175	158	208	246
Eritrea	-	12	-	-	-	-
Ghana	-	54	-	-	-	-
Guinea	-	60	-	-	-	-
Kenya	-	32	-	-	-	-
Sierra Leone	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Africa	76	46	75	33	25	-
Asia & Pacific	12,166	12,577	12,094	8,133	10,552	12,612
Australia	2	-	9	10	56	13
Bangladesh	62	60	44	36	192	48
Brunei Darussalam	-	-	-	-	1	5
Cambodia	22	-	-	50	22	-
China, PR	1,427	958	1,197	1,282	164	1,832
Fiji	0.3	-	-	-	-	-
Hongkong	-	-	22	29	-	-
India	103	200	264	319	294	408
Indonesia	190	66	58	131	135	44
Iran, Islamic Rep.	122	-	20	193	40	35
Iraq	-	10	-	-	-	-
Japan	6,306	6,530	5,716	5,770	5,800	6,736
Jordan	-	-	-	-	-	23
Kazakhstan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Korea, Rep.	285	219	413	235	388	178
Myanmar, Union of	50	77	91	68	108	193
New Zealand	0.4	9	-	10	-	-
Oman	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Asia, nes	-	-	4	-	-	-
Papua New Guinea	44	-	-	-	-	-
Philippines	95	85	84	157	121	143
Saudi Arabia	50	70	55	60	108	84
Singapore	237	246	481	188	232	232
South Africa	-	-	-	-	-	6
Sri Lanka	18	22	8	15	-	20
Sudan	-	-	-	-	-	20
Syria Arab Rep	-	-	-	-	-	-
Taiwan	1,711	2,040	2,437	1,547	1,546	1,303
Thailand	894	1,576	917	1,144	721	632
Turkey	120	60	60	20	40	40
Turkmenistan	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Arab Emirates	2	-	27	77	94	50
Viet nam	425	350	442	354	490	616
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	28,385	27,451	25,924	24,891	22,192	24,687
In RM '000	87,710	86,472	84,772	97,074	86,518	99,492

Source: Ministry of Agriculture and Agro-Based Industry Malaysia, Department of Statistics, Malaysia and UN Comtrade revised

Table 9.11
MALAYSIA : Exports of Coir Fibre, Volume & FOB Value
2012 - 2017

Country of Destination	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
A. VOLUME In MT	13,963	14,027	11,877	2,399	2,802	1,038
Australia	209	342	342	338	167	76
Austria	-	19	-	-	-	-
Bahamas	-	-	-	1	-	-
Benin	-	9	-	-	-	-
Brunei Darussalam	-	-	-	-	-	-
China, People's Republic of	11,796	13,496	11,301	2,014	2,546	945
Finland	-	-	-	-	-	-
France	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany, Fed. Republic of	-	-	1	-	-	-
Hong Kong	-	0	-	-	-	-
Indonesia, Republic of	1,189	-	9	-	-	-
Japan	-	4	-	-	15	-
Korea, Republic of	36	1	4	-	-	11
Latvia	-	1	-	-	-	-
New Zealand	19	10	-	7	1	-
Niger	-	20	-	-	-	-
Nigeria	19	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk Island	-	10	-	-	-	-
Other Asia, nes	-	-	12	-	-	-
Philippines	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poland	-	-	-	-	-	-
Russian Federation	-	19	16	-	15	-
Singapore, Republic of	427	-	182	-	-	-
South Africa, Republic of	-	19	-	-	-	-
Taiwan	2	52	-	18	-	-
Thailand	209	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	10	10	2	2	16	-
United States Of America	48	16	8	21	42	5
Vietnam, Socialist Rep. of	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	3,914	3,411	3,937	698	772	291
In RM '000	12,093	10,743	13,780	2,723	3,012	1,175

Source: Ministry of Agriculture and Agro-Based Industry Malaysia, Department of Statistics, Malaysia, and UN Comtrade

Table 9.12
MALAYSIA: Exports of Palm Products, 2012 - 2017
(in MT)

	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Crude Palm Oil	4,642,171	3,985,910	4,700,603	5,275,036	3,822,569	2,709,398
Processed Palm Oil	12,933,316	14,160,913	12,605,644	12,179,177	12,223,388	13,850,559
Palm Kernel Oil	1,084,618	1,170,799	1,116,699	1,066,694	923,096	967,465
Palm Kernel Cake	2,473,732	2,668,393	2,574,881	2,626,979	2,213,847	2,206,657
Oleochemical Products	2,601,377	2,726,930	2,828,467	2,850,495	2,757,756	2,774,235
Finished Products	361,143	367,161	449,624	440,594	489,071	406,270
Biodiesel	28,983	175,032	87,356	178,942	83,581	235,291
Others	465,686	447,568	708,830	752,388	780,832	824,650
Total	24,591,025	25,702,707	25,072,104	25,370,305	23,294,140	23,974,525

Source: Malaysia Palm Oil Board

Table 9.13
MALAYSIA: Imports of Coconut Products, Volume & Value
2012 - 2017

Product	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Coconut Sector						
Volume (MT)	290,758	208,064	276,737	358,822	322,358	179,515
Value ((CIF) (RM)	829,575,778	514,034,169	865,050,288	1,042,808,514	1,138,293,000	1,057,325,566
Fresh Coconut						
Volume (MT)	70,018	25,018	68,053	114,865	130,481	35,802
Value (CIF) (RM)	34,475,632	15,032,557	39,083,097	63,125,593	81,363,000	27,755,275
Desiccated Coconut						
Volume (MT)	3,060	4,043	4,722	5,565	9,148	12,003
Value (RM)	15,263,260	17,426,612	28,775,572	31,390,473	48,931,000	76,771,227
Coconut Milk Powder						
Volume (MT)	1,026	857	1,159	1,075	4,378	1,074
Value (CIF) (RM)	9,529,135	10,329,656	13,974,601	16,042,474	30,120,000	22,545,737
Activated Carbon						
Volume (MT)	6,925	11,613	8,333	9,102	9,419	31,923
Value (CIF) (RM)	34,468,683	45,873,209	66,904,845	56,437,313	65,375,000	125,739,085
Copra						
Volume (MT)	18,601	7,140	19,499	24,018	11,325	5,360
Value (CIF) (RM)	7,493,174	3,316,072	16,489,351	26,386,132	22,933,000	18,855,327
Copra Meal						
Volume (MT)	1,055	605	354	305	1,890	127
Value (CIF) (RM)	633,000	386,341	564,550	296,001	6,337,000	765,338
Coconut Oil						
Volume (MT)	187,473	157,611	173,115	201,221	152,579	124,034
Value (CIF) (RM)	722,208,723	418,612,201	759,124,314	845,508,881	878,502,000	909,461,501
Coir Fibre						
Volume (MT)	2,601	1,178	1,502	2,671	3,164	1,115
Value (RM)	5,504,171	3,057,521	4,175,080	3,621,647	4,734,000	1,171,161

Source: Ministry of Agriculture and Agro-Based Industry Malaysia, Department of Statistics, Malaysia and UN Comtrade

Table 9.14
MALAYSIA: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$
2012 - 2017

Month	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
January	3.11	3.04	3.30	3.58	4.32	3.96
February	3.02	3.10	3.31	3.59	4.20	3.91
March	3.04	3.11	3.28	3.68	4.19	3.91
April	3.06	3.05	3.26	3.64	3.90	3.89
May	3.10	3.02	3.23	3.60	3.92	3.96
June	3.18	3.15	3.22	3.74	4.13	4.00
July	3.17	3.19	3.18	3.80	3.99	4.05
August	3.12	3.28	3.18	4.06	4.03	4.09
September	3.08	3.25	3.22	4.31	4.07	4.14
October	3.06	3.18	3.27	4.27	4.12	4.16
November	3.06	3.20	3.34	4.31	4.18	4.18
December	3.06	3.25	3.48	4.28	4.46	4.17
Average	3.09	3.15	3.27	3.91	4.12	4.03

Source: Central Bank of Malaysia

Table 9.15
MALAYSIA : Export Tax of Coconut Products,
December 2017

Products	Unit of Quantity	Export Taxes	Other Taxes	Remark
Coconuts: Desiccated	kg	Nil	Nil	-
Coconuts: In the inner shell (endocarp)	kg	Nil	Nil	-
Coconuts: Young coconut	kg	Nil	Nil	-
Coconuts: Other	kg	Nil	Nil	-
Activated Carbon	kg	Nil	Nil	-
Copra	kg	Nil	Nil	-
Copra Meal	kg	Nil	Nil	-
Crude Coconut Oil	kg	Nil	Nil	-
Refined Coconut Oil	kg	Nil	Nil	-
Coir fibre and Coir Products	kg	Nil	Nil	-

Source: Standard International Trade Classification, Rev. 4, Federal Government Gazette, Customs Duties Order 2012

Table 9.16
MALAYSIA : Import Duty of Coconut Products,
December 2017

Products	Unit of Quantity	Import Duty	Other Taxes	Remark
Coconuts: Desiccated	kg	20%	Nil	-
Coconuts: In the inner shell (endocarp)	kg	5%	Nil	-
Coconuts: Young coconut	kg	5%	Nil	-
Coconuts: Other	kg	5%	Nil	-
Activated Carbon	kg	5%	Nil	-
Copra	kg	Nil	Nil	-
Copra Meal	kg	Nil	Nil	-
Crude Coconut Oil	kg	5%	Nil	-
Refined Coconut Oil	kg	5%	Nil	-
Coir Fibre and Coir Products	kg	Nil	Nil	-

Source: Standard International Trade Classification, Rev. 4, Federal Government Gazette, Customs Duties Order 2012

10. MARSHALL ISLANDS

MARSHALL ISLANDS



MARSHALL ISLANDS - 2017

A. GENERAL INFORMATION

1. Capital	:	Majuro
2. Total Area (Sq. Km)	:	181.3
3. Population	:	58,058
4. Gross Domestic Product (US\$ Million)	:	204.17
5. Currency Unit	:	US \$
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (average)	:	1

B. COCONUT INDUSTRY

1. Area Under Coconut (Ha)	:	7,624
2. Total Coconut Production		
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	38
2.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	:	7,655
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption		
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	n.a.
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	:	n.a.
4. Exports Volume (MT)		
4.1 Copra	:	n.a.
4.2 Coconut Oil	:	809
4.3 Coconut Cake	:	n.a.
5. Coconut Export (US\$ '000)	:	1,207
6. Total Export Value (US\$ '000)	:	59,000
7. Percentage Contribution to National		
Export Earnings (%)	:	2.05

n.a. : not available

Table 10.1
MARSHALL ISLANDS: Area and Production of Coconuts
2012 - 2017

Item	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Area (Ha)	7,624	7,624	7,624	7,624	7,624	7,624
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	33.0	37.0	25.0	27.0	38.0	38.0
Copra Equivalent (MT)	6,610	7,400	5,017	5,309	7,655	7,655

Source: FAO Trade Yearbook & Government of Marshall Islands.

Table 10.2
MARSHALL ISLANDS: Copra Production (MT) by Atolls/Islands, Price and Income
2012 - 2017

Atolls/Islands	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Ailinglaplap	846	945	641	679	979	1,028
Ailuk	143	160	109	115	166	174
Amo	789	884	599	634	914	960
Aur	238	267	181	191	276	290
Ebon	487	546	370	391	564	592
Enewetak	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jabat	33	37	25	26	38	40
Jaluit	203	228	154	163	235	247
Kili	6	7	5	5	7	7
Kwajalein	61	68	47	50	71	75
Lae	90	101	68	72	104	109
Lib	100	112	75	80	115	121
Likiep	248	278	188	199	287	301
Majuro	305	341	231	245	353	371
Maloelap	400	448	304	322	464	487
Mejit	258	289	196	207	299	314
Mili	668	748	507	537	775	814
Nambrik	259	290	197	208	300	315
Namu	374	419	284	300	433	455
Rongelap	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ujae	119	133	90	95	137	144
Ujelang	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utirik	145	162	110	116	168	176
Wotho	60	67	46	49	70	73
Wotje	463	518	351	372	536	563
Total Production (Tons)	6,295	7,048	4,778	5,056	7,291	7,655
Price (US\$/S. Ton)	543	524	524	563	514	597
Total Income (US\$ '000)	3,418	3,693	2,504	2,847	3,746	4,570

Source: Tobolar Processing Plant and EPPSO; 1 Short ton=0.984 Metric Ton=907.2 kgs; r: revised

Table 10.3
MARSHALL ISLANDS: Exports of Coconut Oil and Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value
2012 - 2017

Product	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Coconut Oil						
Volume (MT)	3,956	3,330	124	-	1,239	809
Value (US\$ '000)	3,177	2,337	162	-	1,719	1,207
Copra Meal						
Volume (MT)	906	940	482	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Value (US\$ '000)	280	221	107	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.

Source: Government of Marshall Islands and UN Comtrade; n.a. : not available

11. PAPUA NEW GUINEA



PAPUA NEW GUINEA - 2017

A. GENERAL INFORMATION

1. Capital	:	Port Moresby
2. Total Area (Sq. Km)	:	462,840
3. Population (Million)	:	8.251
4. Gross Domestic Product (US\$ Billion)	:	20.8
5. Currency Unit	:	Kina (PGK)
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (Average)	:	3.19

B. COCONUT INDUSTRY

1. Area Under Coconut ('000 Ha)	:	221
2. Total Coconut Production		
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	1,483
2.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	:	299,000
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption		
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	310
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	:	62,000
3.3 VCO	:	n.a.
3.4 Coconut Body Oils	:	n.a.
3.5 Coconut Soap	:	n.a.
4. Exports Volume (MT)		
4.1 Copra	:	46,600
4.2 Coconut Oil	:	15,740
4.3 Copra Meal	:	9,762
4.4 Other Non - Traditional Coconut Products VCO		
- VCO	:	n.a.
- Coconut Body Oils	:	n.a.
- Coconut Soap	:	n.a.
- Desiccated Coconut	:	n.a.
5. Coconut Export (Million USD)	:	58.01
6. Total Export Value (Million USD)	:	8,264
7. Percentage Contribution to National		
Export Earnings (%)	:	0.70

n.a. : not available

Table 11.1
PAPUA NEW GUINEA: Area and Production of Coconut
2012 - 2017

Item	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Area ('000 Ha)	221	221	221	221	221	221
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	1,495	1,495	1,483	1,483	1,483	1,483
Copra Equivalent (MT)	299,000	299,000	299,000	299,000	299,000	299,000

Source : Kokonas Industri Koporesen (KIK)

Note:

- (a) An estimate of 15% land area of coconut has now been lost to oil palm, fire and disease, since 1990s
- (b) The copra equivalent is the estimated potential if all coconuts were processed into copra.
- (c) An estimated 310 million nuts are consumed domestically as food annually
- (d) Some coconuts are wasted (neither produced as copra nor used as food) especially those in abandoned plantations.

Table 11.2
PAPUA NEW GUINEA: Copra Production by Province
2012 - 2017 (in MT)

Province	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
East New Britain	36,294	27,514	33,089	33,620	39,322	33,941
New Ireland	2,327	331	972	2,240	3,923	5,391
West New Britain	7,504 ^r	4,036	4,545	7,344	5,614	15,268
North Solomons	27,714	10,418	21,017	19,193	20,149	30,593
Manus	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milne Bay	8,936	3,223	3,252	2,767	3,032	2,169
Central	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gulf	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oro	-	-	-	-	-	-
Madang	5,780 ^r	16,014	22,406	21,709	17,974	26,784
Morobe	-	-	-	-	-	-
East Sepik	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sandaun	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	88,555	61,536	85,281	86,873	90,014	114,146

Source: Kokonas Industri Koporesen (KIK)

^r: revised

Table 11.3
PAPUA NEW GUINEA: Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings
2012 - 2017

Item	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Total Exports (Kina 1000)	12,783,000	24,790,976	21,903,600	23,145,000	24,604,320	26,362,160
Coconut Exports (Kina 1000)	66,768	2,780	94,425	102,354 ^r	132,092	185,054
%	0.52	0.01	0.43	0.44	0.54	0.70

Sources: Kokonas Industri Koporesen & Bank of PNG and UN Comtrade

r: revised

Table 11.4
PAPUA NEW GUINEA: Exports of Coconut Products, Volume & FOB Value
2012 - 2017

Product	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Copra						
Volume (MT)	34,725	15,673	48,228	38,311	38,259	46,600
Value (Kina '000 FOB)	32,382	13,047	62,854	47,774	69,397	107,945
Coconut Oil						
Volume (MT)	19,847	13,466	11,068	18,467	17,081	15,740
Value (Kina '000 FOB)	27,771	24,347	28,672	48,561	56,546	71,613
Copra Meal						
Volume (MT)	10,195	5,084	5,250	8,471	9,381	9,762
Value (Kina '000 FOB)	2,193	2,424	2,899	4,676	4,260	5,496

Source : Kokonas Industri Koporesen

Table 11.5
PAPUA NEW GUINEA: Prices of Coconut Products
2012 - 2017

Product	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Copra						
Domestic Price (Kina per MT)	731	1,447	810	861	1,289	978
Copra						
Export Price (Kina per MT, FOB)	987	494	1,542	1,528	1,943	2,478
Coconut Oil						
Export Price (Kina per MT, FOB)	1,510	1,341	2,430	2,520	3,155	4,546
Copra Meal						
Export Price (Kina per MT, FOB)	248	281	533	611	574	588

Source : Kokonas Industri Koporesen

Table 11.6
PAPUA NEW GUINEA: Exports of Palm Kernel Oil
2012 - 2017

Item	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Volume (MT)	52,582	52,582	55,108	58,547	59,190	56,296

Source: Bank of Papua New Guinea

Table 11.7
PAPUA NEW GUINEA : Coconut Conversion Table

Item	Coconut Number (Kg)	CNO (MT)	Desiccated Coconut (MT)	Copra (MT)	Remarks
1 MT Copra	5,000	0.625	0.1	1.00	14 bags @ 71.5 kg
1 MT CNO	-	-	-	1.60	
1 Unhusked Coconut*	1.442	-	-	-	
1 Husked Coconut*	0.8097	-	-	-	
1 Mature Kernel*	0.34	-	-	-	
Coconut					

Source: National Statistical Office

* Average weight

Copra yield of coconuts : dry copra = about 14% of total weight

Table 11.8
PAPUA NEW GUINEA: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$
2012 - 2017

Month	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
January	2.13	2.10	2.42	2.62	3.01	3.17
February	2.10	2.11	2.42	2.63	3.03	3.17
March	2.08	2.13	2.42	2.65	3.06	3.17
April	2.07	2.15	2.42	2.68	3.03	3.18
May	2.06	2.16	2.42	2.70	3.15	3.18
June	2.07	2.17	2.42	2.70	3.16	3.18
July	2.07	2.23	2.44	2.76	3.16	3.18
August	2.08	2.28	2.45	2.78	3.17	3.18
September	2.08	2.33	2.48	2.82	3.17	3.19
October	2.08	2.41	2.51	2.89	3.17	3.20
November	2.09	2.42	2.54	2.96	3.17	3.21
December	2.10	2.42	2.57	2.98	3.18	3.22
Average	2.08	2.24	2.46	2.76	3.12	3.19

Source: Bank of PNG and IFS

12. PHILIPPINES



PHILIPPINES - 2017

A. GENERAL INFORMATION

1. Capital	:	Manila
2. Total Area (s.q. km)	:	300,000
3. Population (Million - 2017)	:	105.3
4. Gross Domestic Product (USD billion)	:	300.05
5. Currency Unit	:	Peso
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (Average, 2017)	:	52.65

B. COCONUT INDUSTRY

1. Area Under Coconut (Million Ha)	:	3.61
2. Total Coconut Production		
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	14,049
2.2 In Copra Equivalent (Million MT)	:	2.38
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption		
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	3,538
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (Million MT)	:	675
4. Exports Volume (MT)		
4.1 Fresh Coconuts	:	1,694
4.2 Copra	:	110
4.3 Coconut Oil	:	943,131
4.4 Copra Meal	:	329,482
4.5 Desiccated Coconut	:	102,330
4.6 Coco Coir (Baled Coir, Twine, Pads)	:	21,370
4.7 Coconut Acid Oil	:	n.a.
4.8 Coco Fiber Waste (Coco Peat/Dust)	:	25,467
4.9 Shell Charcoal	:	40,030
4.10 Activated Carbon	:	70,351
4.11 Coconut Milk (Liquid)	:	4,983
4.12 Coconut Milk (Powder)	:	2,920
4.13 Makapuno	:	235
4.14 Coconut Water (Liter)	:	73,491,754
4.15 Others (Glycerin, Alkanolamide, Dried Coconut Meat Frozen Coco Meat, Coco Chips, Coco Flour)	:	42,116
5. Coconut Export Value (US\$ Million)	:	2,269
6. Total Export Revenue (US\$ Million)	:	62,875
7. Percentage Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)	:	3.6

n.a.: not available

Table 12.1
PHILIPPINES: Area and Production of Coconut
 2012 - 2017

Item	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Area (1000 Ha)	3,574	3,551	3,502	3,517	3,565	3,612
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	15,864	15,354	14,696	14,735	13,825	14,049
Copra Equivalent ('000 MT)	2,633	2,715	2,216	2,258	2,081	2,375

Sources: Philippine Statistics Authority

Industry reports to UCAP research

r: revised

Table 12.2
PHILIPPINES: Coconut Tree Population (1000 Trees)
 2012 - 2017

Item	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Population						
Bearing	344,437	338,000	330,518	329,908	338,670	343,049
Non-Bearing*	13,023	16,729	19,682	21,865	17,836	18,181
Total	357,460	354,729	350,200	351,773	356,506	361,230

Source: Philippine Coconut Authority

Note: * - based on (area * 100 - bearing trees)

r: revised

Table 12.3
PHILIPPINES: Production of Coconut Products (in 1000 MT)
 2012 - 2017

Item	2012 ^r	2013 ^r	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017
Nuts (Millions)	15,862	15,354	14,696	14,735	13,825	14,049
Copra	2,124	2,578	1,887	1,934	1,719	1,847
Coconut Oil	1,545	1,745	1,351	1,399	1,146	1,270
Copra Meal	803	821	604	710	549	612
Desiccated Coconut	102	119	113	69	94	119

Source: UCAP

r: revised

Table 12.4
PHILIPPINES: Domestic Consumption of Edible Coconut Oil
2012 - 2017

Item	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Population ^{1/} (in Millions)	96.5	98.2	100.9	101.6	103.2	105.3
Consumption ^{2/} (in Million Kgs.)	315.8	348.2	172.9	195.3	141.1	80
Consumption ^{3/} Per Capita (in Kgs.)	3.3	3.5	1.7	1.9	1.4	0.8

Source:

^{1/} Philippines Statistics Authority

^{2/} UCAP Coconut Statistics

^{3/} Consumption over Population

Table 12.5
PHILIPPINES: Capacity Utilization of Coconut Oil Mills ('000 MT)
2012 - 2017

Item	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Number of Oil mills	67	67	68	68	65	69
Estimated Copra Crushed	2,124	2,578	1,798	1,934	1,719	1,913
Annual Capacity	4,818	4,826	4,677	4,306	3,975	3,990
Capacity Utilization (%)	44.1	53.4	38.4	44.9	43.2	47.9

Source: Philippine Coconut Authority

Table 12.6
PHILIPPINES: Production and Capacity of Desiccated Coconut Mills ('000 MT)
2012 - 2017

Item	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Number of Oil mills	11	11	11	11	13	17
Estimated Production	115.0	115.0	115.0	115.0	116.0	120
Production Capacity	201.3	201.3	201.3	198.0	253.0	550
Capacity Utilization (%)	57.2	57.2	57.2	58.0	45.8	21.8

Source: Philippine Coconut Authority

Table 12.7
PHILIPPINES: Coconut - Pattern of Utilization, 2012 - 2017
(in MT Copra Equivalent)

	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
A. Exports ^{1/}	1,531,631	1,952,535	1,556,024	1,489,043	1,335,752	1,692,760
Copra	463	268	555	480	59	111
Coconut Oil	852,234	1,096,861	856,973	853,153	726,827	912,631
Desiccated Coconut	98,876	116,115	109,206	67,259	91,220	115,005
Oleochemicals	25,546	31,695	26,354	30,365	41,967	66,222
B. Locally Consumed	897,978	964,916	670,097	695,645	722,000	675,000
Food nuts	95,978	95,916	110,097	78,645	118,800	180,050
Home Made Oil	57,000	64,000	60,000	67,000	79,200	96,950
Manufactured Oil ^{2/}	745,000	805,000	500,000	550,000	524,000	398,000
C. Coconut Utilization	2,429,609	2,917,451	2,226,121	2,184,688	2,057,752	2,367,760

Source: UCAP

^{1/} Total in copra terms

Note: All figures in copra terms except for the export products which are given in commodity terms

Table 12.8
PHILIPPINES: Copra Supply and Demand, 2012 - 2017
('000 MT Copra Equivalent)

Item	2012	2013 ^r	2014 ^r	2015	2016	2017
Coconut Production	2,633	2,715	2,217	2,258	2,081	2,375
Copra Supply ^{1/}	2,385	2,578	1,887	1,934	1,719 ^r	1,847
Demand						
Domestic ^{2/}	2,385	2,578	1,886	1,934	1,719 ^r	1,847
Foreign ^{3/}	-	-	1	-	-	-

^{1/} Domestic and foreign demand

^{2/} Includes exports of coconut oil, oleochemicals and locally consumed manufactured oil in copra terms

^{3/} Total copra exported

r: revised

Table 12.9
PHILIPPINES: Coconut Oil Supply and Demand, 2012 - 2017
('000 MT Copra Equivalent)

Item	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Coconut Production	2,633	2,715	2,217	2,258	2,081	2,375
Coconut Oil Supply ^{1/}	2,299	2,770	2,144	2,220	1,719	1,913
Demand						
Domestic ^{2/}	921	997	758	835	524	398
Foreign ^{3/}	1,378	1,773	1,386	1,385	1,195	1,515

Source: UCAP

^{1/} Domestic and foreign demand

^{2/} Includes manufactured oil and home-made oil

^{3/} Coconut oil and oleochemical exports in copra terms

Table 12.10
PHILIPPINES: Contribution from the Coconut Sector to
Exports Earnings, 2012 - 2017

Item	2012	2013	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017
Total Exports (US \$ 'Million)	52,100	56,698	62,102	58,827	57,406	62,875
Coconut Exports (US \$ 'Million)	1,544	1,519	1,828	1,624	1,702	2,269
Coconut Countribution (%)	3.00	2.70	2.90	2.80	3.00	3.60

Source: UCAP

r: revised

Table 12.11
PHILIPPINES: Exports of Fresh Coconut, Volume & FOB Value
2012 - 2017

Country of Destination	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
A. VOLUME In MT	2,318	3,542	1,844	3,668	3,934	1,694
Europe	-	3	44	31	1	5
France	-	-	-	-	1	-
Germany	-	-	0.40	1	-	1
Sweden	-	-	-	-	-	4
Others	-	3	43.36	29.74	-	-
America	184	300	696.05	280	5	576
Canada	12	7	1.05	-	-	21
USA	172	293	695	280	5	555
Africa	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Africa	-	-	-	-	-	-
Asia & Pacific	2,314	3,239	1,104	3,357.31	3,928	1,113
Australia	-	-	97	-	-	8
China	1,387	2,251	-	2,431	3,162	135
China (Taiwan)	-	3	3	-	-	-
Hong Kong	403	346	-	119	378	662
Iran	-	-	-	-	-	-
Japan	162	247	150	135	45	129
Korea	66	11	409	450	337	172
Kuwait	-	-	24.27	29	3	-
New Zealand	60	72	108	30	-	-
Saudi Arabia	-	-	0.24	0.07	-	-
Singapore	-	21	-	-	-	-
Sri Lanka	-	-	-	-	-	5
U A Emirates	-	123	111	51.46	3	0
Others	56	165	201.94	111.78	-	2
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	1,411	1,628	1,044	1,118	1,144	3,280
In Pesos '000	59,575	69,108	46,345	50,857	54,317	172,692

*refer to 2007 HS Code: 080119

Source: Philippines Coconut Authority and UN Comtrade

Table 12.12
PHILIPPINES: Exports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value
2012 - 2017

Country of Destination	2012	2013	2014 ^r	2015	2016	2017
A. VOLUME In MT	464	591	1,954	480	59	110
Asia	464	568	554	480	58.97	109.54
China	-	300	-	-	-	-
Japan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marshall islands	19	-	-	-	-	-
Taiwan	52	-	-	-	-	-
Korea	393	268	554	480	58.97	109.54
Other Countries	-	23	1,400	-	-	-
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	571	321	855	571	70	115
In Pesos '000	24,120	13,627	37,974	25,974	3,323	6,055

Source: Philippines Coconut Authority and UN Comtrade
r: revised

Table 12.13
PHILIPPINES: Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value
2012 - 2017

Country of Destination	2012	2013 ^r	2014	2015	2016	2017
A. VOLUME In MT	852,236	1,080,836	815,018	765,558	692,590	943,131
Europe	365,973	388,749	320,138	343,596	356,447	527,079
Belgium	1	141	191	181	95	449
France	34	205	11	54	18	134
Germany	5,244	11	903	7,024	7,595	9,396
Italy	31,400	33,500	44,500	32,300	24,200	42,493
Lithuania	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	281,790	332,517	260,919	267,325	323,676	441,204
Norway	-	7	-	-	-	-
Russia	266	-	81	43	282	574
Spain	23,180	19,900	13,304	35,862	-	21,611
Greece	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	24,058	287	112	216	81	468
Others	-	2,181	117	591	500	10,750
America	366,387	492,331	369,074	358,102	263,932	300,907
Argentina	110	-	393	202	390	1,218
Bermuda	-	-	919	1,148	-	-
Canada	1,842	3,313	-	-	611	2,479
Chile	21	-	-	-	17	-
Mexico	-	-	-	38	80	153
Peru	-	-	-	-	-	-
U.S.A	364,414	489,018	367,700	356,714	262,834	296,901
Venezuela	-	-	-	-	-	-
Others	-	-	62	-	-	156
Asia & Pacific	119,802	199,605	125,663	63,708	72,116	114,991
Australia	605	755	319	508	595	315
Bangladesh	191	361	243	345	923	502
China (P.R.)	25,763	46,999	7,963	10,125	11,462	40,291
Hongkong	15	80	1,653	393	106	292

Table 12.13 (Cont'd)
PHILIPPINES: Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value
2012 - 2017

Country of Destination	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
India	3	-	-	-	-	-
Indonesia	27,630	49,500	21,000	-	2,501	16
Iran	2,003	349	1,807	1,543	1,727	989
Israel	5	10	-	-	21	20
Japan	40,687	41,054	54,454	44,664	34,215	40,657
Jordan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Korea	1,613	581	189	591	305	6,208
Malaysia	14,118	27,657	29,790	2,831	17,891	20,773
New Zealand	22	42	16	37	36	267
Pakistan	195	571	927	737	1,040	1,186
Singapore	6,173	15,374	2,064	6	46	158
Sri Lanka	-	-	-	-	154	1,355
Taiwan	85	-	5,223	1,666	962	-
U.A.E.	-	-	-	-	3	17
Others	694	16,272	15	262	129	1,942
Africa	74	151	142.90	151.96	95	154
Egypt	47	91	46	-	-	-
South Africa	27	60	96.90	151.96	95	153
Others	-	-	-	-	-	1
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	992,152	1,005,577	1,043,627	843,160	1,016,303	1,518,515
In Pesos '000	41,897,388	42,686,744	46,326,602	38,355,348	48,254,066	72,949,815

Source of basic data: Philippines Coconut Authority and UN Comtrade

r: revised

Table 12.14
PHILIPPINES : Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value
2012 - 2017

Country of Destination	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
A. VOLUME In MT	646,044	892,281	536,126	381,873	274,608	329,482
Europe	-	46,262	-	79	0	1,487
Germany	-	9,171	-	-	-	-
Italy	-	8,500	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	-	26,535	-	-	-	1,487
Portugal	-	-	-	-	-	-
Russia	-	-	-	41	-	-
Switzerland	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	-	-	-	-	-	-
Others	-	2,056	-	38	-	-
U.S.A.	-	61,930	-	-	-	23
Asia and Pacific	646,044	784,089	536,126	381,793	274,608	327,972
Australia	-	1,757	-	-	-	-
Brunei	-	-	-	-	-	-
China	42,875	137,341	99,392	7,741	-	18,788
Hongkong	621	17,852	5,097	9	-	-
India	18,801	6,338	20,650	33,340	58,507	123,784
Indonesia	-	51	-	-	-	-
Japan	18,103	25,730	12,168	16,117	8,118	6,718
Korea	340,333	358,744	261,359	194,585	119,937	88,685
Malaysia	1,221	27,067	1,210	-	-	-
New Zealand	-	1,698	797	27	-	162
Papua New Guinea	-	-	-	-	-	-
Singapore	1,415	1,485	9,600	-	-	-
Taiwan	19,622	-	26,264	9,879	5,137	-
Vietnam	167,699	185,208	99,394	113,017	82,909	81,181
Others	35,354	20,818	195	7,078	-	8,654
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	114,864	239,859	112,037	70,424	51,676	63,377
In Pesos '000	4,850,707	10,182,016	4,973,322	3,203,587	2,456,576	3,336,799

Source: Philippines Coconut Authority and UN Comtrade

r: revised

Table 12.15
PHILIPPINES: Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value
2012 - 2017

Country of Destination	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
A. VOLUME In MT	98,877	130,670	109,069	69,548	92,101	102,330
Europe	42,126	61,175	39,853	18,532	30,614	39,397
Austria	-	174	25.48	1,455	-	13
Belgium/Lux	8,209	10,264	6,970	-	4,596	1,163
Czech	51	319	64	-	12	137
Croatia	-	5	2	27	-	63
Denmark	612	588	369	37	82	154
Estonia	-	5	-	-	71	147
Finland	52	27	26	-	-	16
France	2,296	3,794	3,162	1,950	3,141	2,737
Germany	4,127	6,599	3,826	2,629	4,207	3,133
Greece	13	13	-	-	29	11
Hungary	12	12	-	-	-	13
Ireland	245	-	40	52	-	198
Israel	906	768	742	171	883	1,313
Italy	613	477	255	148	204	412
Lithuania	61	124	51	-	25	63
Malta	39	13	13	-	-	13
Netherlands	9,544	10,624	7,262	4,545	7,608	16,089
Norway	220	355	221	117	104	197
Poland	211	4,006	210	13	89	179
Portugal	-	254	-	-	38	325
Romania	12	-	-	-	-	11
Russia	4,228	6,024	3,834	1,421	1,831	1,609
Slovenia	13	1	-	-	-	127
Spain	874	2,174	1,023	873	1,090	2,162
Sweden	1,126	511	1,211	810	509	1,231
Switzerland	169	800	522	25	240	328
Turkey	2,956	6,926	3,838	2,196	2,189	2,908
United Kingdom	5,468	6,000	6,087	2,050	3,654	3,734
Ukraine	49	105	74	13	-	26
Others	20	213	26	-	12	885
America	34,571	47,529	38,216	31,158	43,488	44,707
Argentina	110	479	75	25	25	1,189
Brazil	749	3,650	2,627	968	1,118	998
Canada	5,056	7,478	5,530	4,702	6,450	5,349
Chile	694	770	470	249	499	756
Colombia	113	287	94	15	140	482
Costa Rica	77	104	26	-	75	127
Dominican Rep.	26	9	50	-	36	25
Ecuador	230	170	195	112	138	282
El Salvador	-	47	13	11	12	43
Guatemala	-	38	13	-	38	112
Mexico	126	330	76	198	240	695
Paraguay	-	-	-	-	76	238
Peru	40	142	67	39	38	157
Puerto Rico	26	-	25	101	164	-
U.S.A & Hawaii	27,140	33,220	28,612	24,584	34,381	33,362
Venezuela	159	-	78	78	26	144
Others	25	805	265	76	32	748

Table 12.15 (Cont'd)
PHILIPPINES: Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value
2012 - 2017

Country of Destination	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Africa	1,969	2,902	1,570	576	899	582
Egypt	623	728	392	202	127	106
South Africa	1,220	2,159	1,178	374	772	449
Tunisia	-	3	-	-	-	-
Others	126	12	-	-	-	27
Asia & Pacific	20,211	19,064	29,430	19,282	17,100	17,644
Australia	5,777	7,393	6,190	6,764	5,776	8,300
China, P.R.	3,425	3,063	8,580	2,840	2,608	1,101
Cambodia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hongkong	426	564	636	756	633	411
Indonesia	85	30	359	11	24	141
Japan	2,030	2,251	2,791	3,427	2,033	2,421
Jordan	-	104	111	-	-	26
Korea	2,820	2,500	1,947	1,532	2,740	770
Kuwait	50	34	23	48	83	115
Lebanon	-	-	-	-	-	80
Malaysia	558	1,404	1,237	203	346	519
New Zealand	616	1,005	742	359	362	625
Saudi Arabia	27	-	-	1	21	62
Singapore	2,741	252	4,468	839	6	3
Taiwan	1,214	-	1,654	2,100	1,084	1,251
Thailand	400	438	477	293	888	714
United Arab Emirates	16	-	84	27	315	573
Yemen	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middle East	-	-	-	-	-	-
Latin and C. America	-	-	-	-	-	-
Others	26	26	131	82	181	532
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	199,738	213,851	254,162	160,051	194,682	263,825
In Pesos '000	8,434,699	9,077,975	11,282,251	7,280,719	9,243,501	13,890,386

Source: UCAP, Philippines Coconut Authority and UN Comtrade

Table 12.16
PHILIPPINES: Exports of Coconut Shell Charcoal, Volume & FOB Value
2012 - 2017

Country of Destination	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
A. VOLUME In MT	47,926	92,505	77,328	60,373	25,362	40,030
Europe	15	621	-	202	49	2,255
France	-	96	-	-	-	-
Belgium	-	100	-	202	-	1,185
Italy	-	112	-	-	-	-
Spain	-	-	-	-	-	-
Switzerland	-	148	-	-	49.04	-
Others	15	166	-	-	-	1,070
America	533	6,326	-	72	-	8
Mexico	-	315	-	-	-	-
U.S.A	533	6,011	-	72	-	8
Others	-	-	-	-	-	-
Asia & Pacific	47,378	85,558	77,328	60,099	25,313	37,767
China, PR	16,943	31,531	13,317	12,329	5,806	10,803
Hongkong	38	158	3,875	22	-	-
Indonesia	-	-	-	-	21	-
Japan	21,975	17,049	20,916	22,392	17,192	20,720
Korea	4,095	4,224	2,938	1,551	1,587	4,597
New Zealand	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saudi Arabia	75	571	-	-	-	-
Singapore	961	4,397	3,686	49	-	23
Taiwan	270	-	1,984	247	110	-
Thailand	-	92	-	-	-	-
Palau	-	-	-	-	-	-
Others	3,021	27,536	30,612	23,509	597	1,624
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	23,756	52,367	33,384	32,343	14,982	23,294
In Pesos '000	1,003,170	2,222,979	1,481,915	1,471,283	711,345	1,226,429

*including wood charcoal

Source: Philippines Coconut Authority

Table 12.17
PHILIPPINES: Exports of Activated Carbon, Volume & FOB Value
2012 - 2017

Item	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Volume (MT)	128,246	62,362	60,060	54,561	61,788	70,351
Value (US 1000 FOB)	107,412	94,461	88,506	81,527	104,200	109,679

Source: Philippines Coconut Authority

Table 12.18
PHILIPPINES: Exports of Powdered Coconut Milk, Volume & FOB Value
2012 - 2017

Country of Destination	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
A. VOLUME In MT	1,601	386	1,297	2,256	2,330	2,920
Europe	478	15	257	626	717	758
Austria	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belgium/Lux	10	-	-	-	-	38
Denmark	-	12	-	12	25	-
France	78	-	190	222	197	274
Germany	16	-	13	27	107	109
Ireland	-	-	-	-	-	-
Italy	-	-	12	48	19	12
Netherlands	276	-	41	311	325	199
Norway	1	-	-	-	-	-
Portugal	-	-	-	-	-	-
Switzerland	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spain	90	-	1	6	22	28
United Kingdom	7	3	-	-	22	98
America	380	139	207	459	755	773
Brazil	154	-	-	-	-	-
Canada	0	-	-	-	38	-
Dominican Rep.	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hawaii	4	-	-	-	-	-
Jamaica	-	-	-	-	-	-
Puerto Rico	-	-	-	-	-	-
U.S.A.	222	139	207	459	717	773
Asia & Pacific	726	231	806	1,143	858	766
Australia	64	-	84	295	128	325
Bahrain	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canary Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cayman Island	-	-	-	-	-	-
China, PR	65	-	42	56	47	-
Cyprus	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guam	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hongkong	4	-	2	4	7	2
Indonesia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Japan	241	3	402	531	417	371
Jordan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Korea Rep.	122	156	161	46	24	3
Malaysia	50	-	14	61	108	-
Marshall Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Zealand	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oman	-	-	-	-	-	-
Palau	-	-	-	-	-	-
Qatar	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saudi Arabia	-	-	1.27	-	-	-
Singapore	84	72	-	-	1	-
Sri Lanka	-	-	-	-	-	-
Taiwan	95	-	100	150	126	65
TTPI	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuvalu	-	-	-	-	-	-
UAE	-	-	-	-	-	-
Others	17	1	27	28	-	623
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	5,774	1,091	5,716	10,328	10,143	12,540
In Pesos '000	243,828	46,312	253,733	469,820	481,589	660,231

Sources: Philippines Coconut Authority

Table 12.19
PHILIPPINES: Exports of Liquid Coconut Milk, Volume & FOB Value
2012 - 2017

Country of Destination	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
A. VOLUME In MT	3,103	271	2,542	3,468	5,419	4,983
Europe	387	7	444	637	1,186	1,128
Albania	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belgium/Lux	73	-	173	83	132	285
Denmark	-	-	-	19	19	-
France	23	-	19	105	385	358
Germany	69	4	39	331	303	109
Greece	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iceland	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ireland	-	-	-	-	-	-
Italy inc. Hungary	-	1	-	-	41	-
Netherlands	62	2	34	37	227	171
Portugal	-	-	-	-	-	130
Russia	3	-	-	-	-	-
Slovakia	-	-	-	-	-	17
Switzerland	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	157	-	179	62	79	58
America	991	116	845	1,630	2,423	2,236
Argentina	-	-	-	-	-	48
Canada	56	1	-	212	301	344
Hawaii	5	-	-	-	-	-
Honduras	101	-	-	58	-	-
Mexico	16	-	-	-	-	-
U.S.A.	813	115	845	1,360	2,122	1,844
Asia & Pacific	1,167	133	1,149	1,024	1,458	847
Australia	408	-	329	16	427	208
Bahrain	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bangladesh	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brunei Darussalam	-	-	-	-	-	-
China PR	166	58	66	-	-	-
Cyprus	-	-	-	-	-	-
F.S. Micronesia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guam	-	-	-	1	-	-
Hongkong	-	-	56	-	-	-
Israel	-	16	-	-	-	-
Japan	428	16	539	964	1,021	636
Jordan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Korea	63	-	-	-	8	3
Kuwait	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lebanon	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malaysia	-	-	65	-	-	-
Marshall Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-
Palau	-	-	-	-	-	-
Qatar	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saudi Arabia	1	-	-	-	-	-
Singapore	77	43	94	21	1.55	-
Taiwan	23	-	-	22	-	-
TTPI	2	-	-	-	-	-
U A Emirates	-	-	-	-	3	-
Others	558	15	104	177	352	772
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	5,631	517	4,723	6,765	9,361	9,029
In Pesos '000	237,810	21,946	209,653	307,739	444,460	475,377

Source: Philippines Coconut Authority

Table 12.20
PHILIPPINES: Exports of Nata de Coco, Volume & FOB Value
2012 - 2017

Country of Destination	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
A. VOLUME In MT	5,166	3,977	4,035	1,770	3,514	6,106
Europe	119	26	19	41	51	6
Belgium	14	-	-	-	-	-
Denmark	-	-	-	-	-	-
France	3	1	-	-	-	-
Germany	-	18.62	15	15	10	-
Greece	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ireland	-	-	-	-	-	-
Italy	11	3.89	4	26	-	-
Netherlands	51	-	-	-	40	-
Norway	2	0.96	-	-	1	-
Russia	-	-	-	-	-	6
Spain	6	-	-	-	-	-
Switzerland	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	32	1.14	-	-	-	-
Others	-	-	-	-	-	-
America	787	492	34	54	30	165
Aruba	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canada	85	9.42	-	-	6	-
Hawaii	19	16.15	-	5	-	-
U.S.A	683	466	34	49	24	165
Asia & Pacific	4,190	3,356	3,916	1,547	3,188	4,711
Australia	14	3	-	-	6	1
Bahrain	8	-	4.43	1	1	-
Brunei	1	-	-	-	-	-
China, PR	247	-	-	-	2	676
F.S. Micronesia/TTPI	20	-	-	-	-	-
Guam	15	14	-	-	0.6	-
Hongkong	91	91	97	37	0.2	1
India	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indonesia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Israel	-	-	-	-	-	-
Japan	3,556	3,131	3,791	1,457	3,025	3,205
Jordan	5	-	-	36	-	-
Korea	107	83	-	-	3.24	246
Kuwait	6	7	-	-	-	-
Malaysia	-	-	-	-	-	175
Marshall Islands	-	1	-	-	-	-
New Zealand	2	2	-	-	-	25
Oman	-	-	-	-	-	-
Palau	-	-	-	-	-	-
Papua New Guinea	4	2.45	-	-	-	-
Qatar	25	-	7	2	-	-
Samoa	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saudi Arabia	13	-	-	-	17.8	11
Singapore	37	20	13	13	47.9	55
Taiwan	11	1	-	1	0.44	109
Thailand	-	-	-	-	84	-
United Arab Emirates	28	1	4	-	-	207
Others	70	104.60	66	128	245	1,224
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	5,030	3,574	3,179	1,488	2,966	2,854
In Pesos '000	212,424	151,716	141,115	67,689	140,825	150,263

Sources: Philippines Coconut Authority

Table 12.21
PHILIPPINES: Exports of Coconut Acid Oils, Volume & FOB Value
2012 - 2017

Country of Destination	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
A. VOLUME In MT	1,878				6,935	
Asia & Pacific	1,878	A	A	A	6,934	A
China P.R.	1856	v	v	v	6,455	v
Pakistan	22	a	a	a	-	a
Taiwan	-	N i	N i	N i	479	N i
Europe	-	o l	o l	o l	-	o l
Germany	-	t a	t a	t a	-	t a
Netherlands	-	b	b	b	-	b
Russia	-	l	l	l	-	l
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	1,429	e	e	e	4,482	e
In Pesos '000	60,331				212,805	

Source: Philippines Coconut Authority

Table 12.22
PHILIPPINES: Exports of Coconut Water, Volume & FOB Value
2012 - 2017

Country of Destination	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
A. VOLUME in Liter	17,935,995	10,417,464	35,847,538	65,824,100	63,864,554	73,491,754
Europe	769,317	1,056,985	5,904,005	22,260,791	10,969,183	17,690,186
Belgium	982	-	-	17,500	215,944	290,881
Italy	25,295	12,486	25,920	25,920	-	-
Netherlands	580,146	781,738	1,807,006	3,031,371	2,459,531	3,621,600
Switzerland	2,700	143	480	-	-	-
United Kingdom	75,353	262,618	4,070,599	19,186,000	8,293,708	11,163,175
Others	84,841	-	-	-	-	2,614,530
America	14,344,444	4,792,057	19,043,027	36,283,713	46,752,995	42,877,155
Canada	487,366	218,288	626,296	2,411,421	2,012,789	2,440,620
USA & Hawaii	13,857,078	4,573,769	18,416,731	33,872,292	44,740,206	40,436,535
Asia & Pacific	2,413,805	4,092,831	10,080,468	5,952,670	3,339,907	8,033,296
Australia	654,702	1,285,929	2,024,515	1,424,795	865,219	2,691,080
Bahrain	200	13,423	23,608	55,228	19,201	46,961
Brunei Darussalam	88,495	39,234	35,880	9,630	-	4,966
Guam	216	-	-	127	513	70,057
Hongkong	227,479	46,500	421,430	285,125	243,305	629,713
Israel	16,320	-	-	-	-	10,217
Japan	14,306	31,996	676,178	1,098,364	304,672	324,900
Korea	37,306	328,734	218,623	134,731	291,494	406,470
Kuwait	4,043	16,223	22,205	14,475	-	9,890
Malaysia	66,354	113,210	708,985	279,110	248,724	234,085
New Zealand	250,182	297,691	332,030	187,143	322,228	272,784
Palau	-	-	-	-	-	6,256
PR of China	345,935	629,225	2,688,126	670,508	-	2,115,130
Qatar	27,988	240,558	152,145	211,707	37,075	181,662
Singapore	449,216	404,840	1,566,557	119,483	194,552	341,392
Saudi Arabia	104,191	160,485	203,325	108,585	44,444	80,142
T.T.P.I.	444	-	-	-	-	-
Taiwan	-	-	596,199	213,579	174,130	-
U. A. Emirate	126,428	484,783	410,662	1,140,080	594,350	607,591
Others	408,429	475,591	820,038	1,326,926	2,802,469	4,891,117
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	18,543	10,163	41,033	81,152	67,265	104,951
In Pesos '000	783,053	431,419	1,821,454	3,691,604	3,193,742	5,525,670

Source: Philippines Coconut Authority

Table 12.23
PHILIPPINES: Exports of Other Coconut Products,
 2012 - 2017, Volume in MT, Value In FOB US\$

COMMODITY	2012		2013		2014		2015 ^r		2016 ^r		2017	
	Volume	Value	Volume	Value	Volume	Value	Volume	Value	Volume	Value	Volume	Value
Crude Glycerine	7,689	2,334,924	23,608	22,638,371	35,709	18,931,465	17,535	1,100,782	21,501	3,576,963	38,470	28,309,982
Refined Glycerine	22,624	26,497,979	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	22,630	17,473,362	17,485	19,835,105	-	-
Alkanolamide	637	1,155,754	1,457	2,258,149	973	1,664,785	1,193	2,053,006	49	117,343	5	16,470
Frozen Coco Meat	346	518,041	14	18,029	-	-	1	1,127	-	-	154	405,420
Macapuno	446	780,299	141	307,935	54	88,738	37	65,706	96	208,902	235	432,669
Coco Chips*	44	107,827	n.a.	848	n.a.	n.a.	-	1,312	23	10,695	569	1,716,033
Coconut Vinegar	587	383,827	2,326	1,408,313	646	454,960	478	344,882	733	551,488	1,473	1,384,096
Coconut Flour	564	1,345,111	1,836	3,663,165	2,664	5,732,692	2,029	3,423,167	2,023	2,220,150	2,757	3,530,509
Dried Coconut Meat	156	236,949	156	236,949	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Coco Fiber Waste	1,426	402,675	1,493	366,952	3,215	693,205	2,678	369,259	9,056	1,705,900	25,467	2,028,681
Coco Coir	6,775	2,801,813	27,914	13,029,365	24,619	13,065,165	14,609	16,732,685	6,713	11,802,568	21,370	4,399,776
T O T A L	41,294	36,565,199	58,945	43,928,076	67,880	40,631,010	61,991	41,763,958	61,379	40,697,250	90,500	42,223,636

* Includes Dried Coconut Meat

Sources: Philippine Coconut Authority

n.a.: not available; r: revised

Table 12.24
PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Husked Nuts
2012 - 2017 (Peso per MT)

Month	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
January	9,725	5,059	10,711	10,530	10,340	11,366
February	9,021	5,297	11,403	10,180	11,510	12,265
March	8,265	5,427	11,339	9,700	12,270	12,272
April	7,412	5,447	11,293	9,200	11,970	12,253
May	6,478	5,386	9,989	8,320	10,500	11,787
June	5,587	5,553	9,289	7,950	9,460	11,119
July	5,213	5,606	8,072	7,450	9,130	10,260
August	5,099	5,807	8,800	7,080	8,720	9,942
September	5,181	6,957	9,750	6,880	9,150	9,952
October	5,081	7,465	11,275	7,290	9,940	10,323
November	5,035	8,965	12,427	9,320	10,270	11,290
December	5,091	10,383	12,554	9,320	10,820	10,990
Average	6,432	6,446	10,575	8,600	10,340	11,152

Source: United Coconut Associations of the Philippines

Table 12.25
PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra
2012 - 2017 (Peso per MT)

Month	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
January	41,910	20,510	37,246	31,710	34,050	52,120
February	39,750	20,620	40,483	31,390	37,260	50,060
March	36,920	19,990	41,123	31,010	42,740	47,940
April	35,570	19,350	39,309	31,310	46,330	50,460
May	28,950	20,050	40,085	32,290	42,860	51,740
June	27,830	23,290	37,812	31,970	44,670	51,980
July	27,060	22,320	31,186	31,640	43,000	48,840
August	24,110	23,360	31,974	30,430	41,330	48,400
September	23,650	26,240	31,691	29,160	41,840	46,100
October	22,090	26,200	31,576	30,080	41,590	45,060
November	19,010	32,150	32,228	30,660	42,590	47,520
December	18,970	36,140	32,563	32,630	48,670	45,230
Average	28,818	24,185	35,606	31,190	42,240	48,790

Source: United Coconut Associations of the Philippines

Table 12.26
PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Export Price of Copra
2012 - 2017 (US\$ per MT, FOB)

Month	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
January	865	-	-	-	1,190	-
February	945	1,079	1,213	1,189	-	-
March	900	-	1,236	1,149	-	-
April	903	1,054	1,195	1,226	-	1,143
May	774	-	1,189	1,214	-	907
June	708	-	1,253	1,205	1,158	920
July	680	-	1,285	1,202	-	-
August	656	1,057	1,311	1,178	1,219	-
September	626	1,057	1,296	1,156	-	-
October	591	1,100	1,257	-	-	-
November	588	1,028	1,212	-	-	1,024
December	515	1,038	1,177	-	-	-
Average	729	1,059	1,239	1,190	1,195	1,035

Source: United Coconut Associations of the Philippines

r: revised

Table 12.27
PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Coconut Oil
2012 - 2017 (Pesos per MT)

Month	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
January	67,180	35,800	57,820	59,770	56,050	84,510
February	61,980	33,710	62,020	58,010	59,140	89,680
March	60,360	32,940	64,010	57,080	65,390	90,180
April	57,370	33,310	63,570	55,790	76,370	91,400
May	47,860	33,130	62,760	53,960	76,090	91,650
June	45,200	39,510	64,610	53,810	76,890	91,670
July	46,250	35,930	61,110	53,830	78,900	91,400
August	42,850	41,180	59,000	54,350	80,290	91,270
September	40,640	42,760	60,610	53,000	80,610	90,910
October	38,380	41,720	63,380	53,580	80,550	90,640
November	35,090	51,330	62,840	54,030	81,100	90,950
December	34,610	55,420	62,040	55,760	82,050	90,640
Average	48,148	39,728	61,981	55,250	74,450	90,410

Source: United Coconut Associations of the Philippines

Table 12.28
PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Export Price of Coconut Oil
2012 - 2017 (US\$ per MT, FOB)

M o n t h	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
January	1,400	919	1,433	1,189	1,108	1,399
February	1,401	900	1,179	1,288	1,142	1,754
March	1,348	825	1,270	1,137	1,177	1,761
April	1,289	837	1,337	1,094	1,346	1,577
May	1,113	1,014	1,349	1,216	1,490	1,674
June	1,034	810	1,386	1,117	1,519	1,692
July	1,033	893	1,402	1,202	1,512	1,653
August	1,018	867	1,294	1,081	1,475	1,644
September	935	864	1,194	1,101	1,533	1,613
October	869	931	1,217	1,053	1,503	1,596
November	793	941	1,121	1,049	1,499	1,484
December	886	1,109	1,372	1,088	1,661	1,550
Average	1,093	909	1,281	1,123	1,437	1,601

Source: Philippine Coconut Authority

Table 12.29
PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra Meal
2012 - 2017 (Pesos per MT, FOB)

M o n t h	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
January	11,079	6,810	12,190	9,880	11,310	9,560
February	11,092	6,350	11,880	10,660	11,530	9,700
March	8,743	6,050	10,890	11,320	12,000	8,880
April	8,796	6,290	10,320	11,300	12,260	9,240
May	8,699	7,090	11,380	11,090	11,960	9,760
June	7,914	9,020	10,600	11,060	11,310	10,590
July	7,083	9,230	10,100	10,570	11,130	9,450
August	6,896	9,210	10,610	9,940	11,130	8,710
September	8,642	9,900	10,170	9,620	10,630	7,980
October	8,539	9,980	9,860	9,480	9,310	8,050
November	8,882	11,560	9,530	10,010	9,360	8,100
December	6,069	12,190	9,300	10,280	9,240	8,120
Average	8,536	8,640	10,569	10,430	10,930	9,010

Source: United Coconut Associations of the Philippines

Table 12.30
PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Export Price of Copra Meal
2012 - 2017 (US\$ per MT, FOB)

Month	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
January	191	178	244	165	152	169
February	196	167	237	165	161	170
March	154	192	238	167	159	-
April	155	181	238	200	174	-
May	153	947	226	222	187	162
June	139	182	211	193	219	180
July	127	211	227	187	216	241
August	124	199	214	183	220	187
September	156	224	176.	195	207	164
October	155	209	163	199	196	169
November	163	215	151	161	190	160
December	112	231	165	160	186	153
Average	152	261	209	183	188	170

Source: United Coconut Associations of the Philippines

r: revised

Table 12.31
PHILIPPINES: Average Domestic Price of Desiccated Coconut
2012 - 2017 (Pesos per MT, FOB)

Month	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
January	40,828	68,560	113,350	128,840	74,580	73,420
February	58,231	69,362	129,930	12,190	71,570	88,440
March	70,333	70,726	135,540	124,750	64,310	88,490
April	76,988	71,235	136,210	121,420	63,810	91,880
May	80,944	71,789	136,060	114,260	69,080	122,320
June	84,662	78,404	134,310	95,640	69,100	97,420
July	91,364	81,814	132,160	89,230	69,940	97,110
August	87,842	83,556	131,950	83,790	69,470	90,320
September	77,238	86,339	128,910	78,800	87,750	87,830
October	78,506	87,556	131,220	78,020	71,950	87,830
November	67,684	102,533	129,630	74,950	73,160	82,820
December	51,714	110,340	129,080	75,340	68,320	87,250
Average	72,194	81,851	130,696	99,270	71,090	91,260

Source: United Coconut Associations of the Philippines

Table 12.32
PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Export Price of Desiccated Coconut
2012 - 2017 (US\$ per MT, FOB)

Month	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
January	1,257	1,521	1,889	2,222	2,004	2,272
February	1,394	1,531	1,854	2,353	1,977	2,291
March	1,642	1,520	2,129	2,696	1,789	2,312
April	1,769	1,545	2,380	2,666	1,886	2,372
May	1,929	1,016	2,345	2,384	2,085	2,346
June	1,984	1,621	2,556	2,447	2,092	2,312
July	2,172	1,606	2,491	2,460	2,123	2,307
August	2,094	1,614	2,459	2,176	2,230	2,293
September	1,900	1,566	2,637	2,182	2,181	2,147
October	1,881	1,485	2,404	1,997	2,252	2,307
November	1,670	1,640	2,591	1,970	2,246	2,329
December	1,510	1,665	2,331	1,892	2,272	2,332
Average	1,767	1,527	2,327	2,291	2,134	2,294

Source: Philippine Coconut Authority

Table 12.33
PHILIPPINES: Average Export Price of Coconut Shell Charcoal
2012 - 2017 (US\$ per MT, FOB)

Month	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
January	647	454	392	543	557	556
February	647	398	396	573	500	550
March	444	352	385	428	482	541
April	580	303	417	558	436	589
May	576	353	370	442	526	563
June	517	344	371	469	490	575
July	539	381	411	489	565	652
August	354	376	448	473	502	589
September	380	345	601	503	531	657
October	584	367	536	586	621	627
November	298	428	500	495	603	619
December	422	403	518	501	607	623
Average	499	375	432	502	540	594

Source: Philippine Coconut Authority

Table 12.34
PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Export Price of Activated Carbon
2012 - 2017 (US\$ per MT, FOB)

Month	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
January	1,998	1,510	1,500	1,617	1,558	1,392
February	2,164	1,395	1,515	1,490	1,527	1,521
March	1,561	1,606	1,322	1,506	1,570	1,374
April	1,711	1,328	1,528	1,643	1,502	1,518
May	1,736	1,408	1,399	1,442	1,508	1,506
June	1,659	1,428	1,509	1,498	1,485	1,477
July	2,047	1,508	1,624	1,598	1,464	1,624
August	1,114	1,491	1,321	1,374	1,499	1,550
September	1,813	1,395	1,549	1,521	1,543	1,547
October	1,696	1,560	1,519	1,389	1,550	1,680
November	1,019	1,456	1,459	1,413	1,531	1,797
December	1,768	1,338	1,598	1,625	1,580	1,836
Average	1,691	1,452	1,474	1,516	1,527	1,559

Source: United Coconut Associations of the Philippines

Table 12.35
PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$
2012 - 2017 (US\$ per MT, FOB)

Month	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
January	43.62	40.73	44.93	44.60	47.48	50.51
February	42.66	40.67	44.90	44.22	47.62	51.79
March	42.86	40.71	44.79	44.44	46.58	52.07
April	42.70	41.14	44.64	44.41	46.34	52.10
May	42.85	41.30	43.92	44.61	46.82	52.22
June	42.78	42.91	43.82	44.98	46.43	53.05
July	41.91	43.36	43.46	45.26	47.06	53.43
August	42.05	43.86	43.77	46.14	46.61	53.27
September	41.75	43.83	44.07	46.75	47.52	53.94
October	41.45	43.18	44.79	46.36	48.35	53.99
November	41.12	43.55	44.95	47.00	49.25	52.69
December	41.01	44.10	44.68	47.20	49.76	52.76
Average	42.23	42.45	44.39	45.49	47.49	52.65

Source: Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas

Table : 12.36
COCONUT CONVERSION TABLE
(in metric tons of 1,000 kilos)

COCONUT PRODUCTS	FRESH COCONUT MEAT	COPRA	COCONUT OIL	COPRA CAKE/MEAL	DESICCATED COCONUT	COCONUT SHELL	SHELL CHAR-COAL	SHELL FLOUR	COCONUT HUSK	MAT-TRESS COIR FIBER	COIR BRISTLE	COIR DUST & SHORTS	WHOLE NUTS	HUSKED NUTS	COCONUT WATER	NO. OF NUTS RE-QUIRED
1 MT Fresh Coconut Meat	1	0.530	0.334	0.164	0.343								3.333	2.222		2,778
1 MT Copra	1.887	1	0.630	0.310	0.647								6.289	4.193		5,241
1 MT Coconut Oil	2.994	1.587	1	0.492	1.027								9.980	6.653		8,316
1 MT Copra Cake/Meal	6.098	3.232	2.036	1	2.091								20.284	13.550		16,938
1 MT Desiccated Coconut	2.916	1.546	0.974	0.479	1								9.718	6.477		8,096
1 MT Coconut Shell						1	0.278	0.730					6.667	4.444		5,555
1 MT Shell Charcoal						3.597	1	2.626					23.810	15.873		19,841
1 MT Shell Flour						1.370	0.381	1					9.132	6.098		7,623
1 MT Coconut Husk									1	0.200	0.100	0.700	3.003			2,507
1 MT Mattress Coir Fiber									5.000	1			14.925			12,438
1 MT Coir Bristle									10.000		1		30.303			25,254
1 MT Coir Dust & Shorts									1.429			1	4.292			3,577
1 MT Whole Nuts	0.300	0.159	0.100	0.049	0.103	0.150	0.042	0.110	0.333	0.067	0.033	0.233	1	0.667	0.217	833
1 MT Husked Nuts	0.450	0.239	0.150	0.074	0.154	0.225	0.063	0.164					1.499	1	0.321	1,250
1 MT Coconut Water													4.608	3.115	1	3,640
1,000 Whole Nuts	0.360	0.191	0.120	0.059	0.124	0.180	0.050	0.131	0.400	0.069	0.040	0.280	1.200	0.800	0.260	1,000

Source: United Coconut Association of the Philippines.

Table 12. 37
PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Rainfall ¹⁾
2017

STATIONS	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun
NORTHERN LUZON:						
Basco, Batanes	115.2	70.0	10.1	84.1	422.0	45.7
Aparri, Cagayan	115.5	159.4	24.2	43.1	182.6	121.2
Calayan, Cagayan	372.0	231.8	49.2	106.6	228.4	44.0
Tuguegarao, Cagayan	78.3	89.2	29.4	43.6	236.7	43.6
Laoag City, Ilocos Norte	0.8	0.8	0.0	24.2	182.6	131.2
Vigan, Ilocos Sur	1.5	0.5	0.0	30.8	270.8	99.6
Baguio City, Benguet	39.9	71.5	4.74	61.3	570.1	208.5
CENTRAL LUZON:						
Dagupan City, Pangasinan	4.9	3.2	2.7	12.2	79.0	368.1
Iba, Zambales	19.7	10.2	23.1	22.2	187.6	269.4
Muñoz, Nueva Ecija	24.3	26.4	8.9	42.4	241.4	105.3
SOUTHERN LUZON - BICOL:						
Ambulong, Batangas	86.1	20.2	19.4	17.8	126.6	115.8
Alabat, Quezon	390.8	160.5	98.1	215.3	125.3	219.2
Baler, Quezon	622.0	429.6	237.4	151.2	411.2	382.2
Casiguran, Quezon	886.9	380.2	22.4	59.6	294.1	240.4
Infanta, Quezon	473.5	514.8	179.8	167.6	241.8	175.5
Tayabas, Quezon	416.2	156.5	81.2	92.7	176.9	241.5
Coron, Palawan	46.6	13.0	7.6	82.0	72.6	259.0
Cuyo, Palawan	107.6	T	0.0	3.0	72.0	263.6
Puerto Princesa	126.0	40.5	4.3	31.0	261.5	36.1
Romblon, Romblon	210.6	85.3	103.8	58.7	123.0	302.4
Calapan, Mindoro	133.8	40.6	20.7	143.8	276.3	274.7
Legaspi City, Albay	578.9	177.4	230.5	129.6	188.5	75.9
Daet, Camarines Norte	469.2	229.0	298.1	150.3	180.5	178.0
Virac, Catanduanes	377.7	63.5	247.4	114.2	74.5	117.2
Masbate, Masbate	286.6	53.7	75.8	55.7	88.1	91.4
EASTERN-CENTRAL VISAYAS:						
Catarman, Samar	754.0	146.5	263.1	84.4	213.8	233.7
Catbalogan, Samar	375.5	109.3	188.3	137.4	200.8	171.5
Tacloban City, Leyte	582.2	159.8	417.6	390.2	149.2	237.3
Dumaguete City, Negros Oriental	292.2	38.4	91.0	77.2	123.3	111.0
Cebu City, Cebu	282.4	41.1	93.9	224.7	75.7	202.8
Tagbilaran City, Bohol	231.0	44.9	105.9	188.4	96.0	114.0

1) In millimeters

Table 12. 37 (Cont'd)
PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Rainfall ¹⁾
2017

STATIONS	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun
WESTERN VISAYAS:						
Roxas City, Capiz	289.5	55.0	3.0	88.5	236.0	344.5
Iloilo City, Iloilo	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTHERN MINDANAO:						
Cagayan de Oro, Misamis Oriental	303.4	121.4	136.9	88.5	149.3	240.1
Hinatuan, Surigao del Sur	936.1	747.9	647.6	243.5	544.8	364.2
Malaybalay, Bukidnon	510.7	157.0	194.5	223.2	291.6	439.1
Surigao City, Surigao del Norte	944.3	500.0	778.4	402.6	217.8	102.8
Butuan, Surigao del Norte	561.3	384.2	324.2	168.7	230.7	211.4
SOUTHERN - WESTERN MINDANAO:						
Davao City, Davao del Sur	242.2	231.6	170.2	192.2	356.2	222.0
Dipolog City, Zamboanga del Norte	460.7	66.9	185.3	52.9	682.0	177.4
General Santos City, South Cotabato	106.0	72.4	129.9	51.9	142.4	167.5
Zamboanga City, Zamboanga del Sur	151.9	65.0	172.7	52.9	107.6	135.3
AVERAGE OF THE MONTH:						
LUZON	239.4	121.1	71.2	77.7	212.6	176.4
VISAYAS	401.0	85.0	166.1	170.1	156.4	202.1
MINDANAO	468.5	260.7	304.4	164.0	302.5	228.9

1) In millimeters

Source: Climatological Documentation Section, Weather Bureau Climatological Division, QCDG Bldg., Quezon City

T : Trace. A rainfall level less than 0.1 mm

Table 12. 37 (Cont'd)
PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Rainfall ¹⁾
2017

STATIONS	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
NORTHERN LUZON:						
Basco, Batanes	294.0	379.6	144.7	355.5	705.0	337.9
Aparri, Cagayan	41.9	293.4	156.3	514.2	445.7	125.6
Calayan, Cagayan	94.2	648.0	343.6	490.4	673.8	299.6
Tuguegarao, Cagayan	91.3	109.5	143.6	262.8	347.2	52.0
Laoag City, Ilocos Norte	447.1	352.8	306.9	145.0	18.9	1.8
Vigan, Ilocos Sur	644.9	322.1	242.1	121.3	12.2	4.8
Baguio City, Benguet	751.0	449.6	206.9	230.0	120.0	28.4
CENTRAL LUZON:						
Dagupan City, Pangasinan	578.5	510.8	230.1	182.2	140.4	4.8
Iba, Zambales	582.2	879.9	210.0	232.8	56.4	5.8
Muñoz, Nueva Ecija	219.8	568.5	236.9	86.2	195.5	30.5
SOUTHERN LUZON-BICOL:						
Ambulong, Batangas	254.0	375.0	584.9	241.7	179.7	183.7
Alabat, Quezon	253.5	112.0	913.3	597.8	659.7	1,075.3
Baler, Quezon	624.5	244.8	337.6	283.0	864.0	179.0
Casiguran, Quezon	298.3	276.0	245.2	615.9	1,012.0	580.5
Infanta, Quezon	366.8	198.0	376.6	651.9	683.7	991.7

Table 12. 37 (Cont'd)
PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Rainfall ¹⁾
2017

STATIONS	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
Tayabas, Quezon	310.3	188.5	480.1	390.2	787.2	822.5
Coron, Palawan	371.8	713.4	236.0	461.0	113.6	163.0
Cuyo, Palawan	458.9	408.0	312.8	596.9	87.8	132.0
Puerto Princesa	288.5	141.0	174.8	383.7	124.2	439.8
Romblon, Romblon	628.8	135.1	388.6	343.8	234.0	452.6
Calapan, Mindoro	377.2	214.6	250.9	403.7	569.1	286.4
Legaspi City, Albay	297.1	178.8	219.8	446.1	472.9	849.4
Daet, Camarines Norte	252.5	296.2	405.8	627.2	420.9	821.2
Virac, Catanduanes	195.6	311.6	322.6	427.1	324.6	641.7
Masbate, Masbate	236.7	225.1	288.1	338.2	168.9	620.4
EASTERN-CENTRAL VISAYAS:						
Catarman, Samar	206.8	129.7	273.9	286.0	414.2	1,211.6
Catbalogan, Samar	285.5	95.0	384.1	237.8	202.6	1,074.5
Tacloban, Leyte	340.3	97.9	374.7	192.4	126.6	803.1
Dumaguete City, Negros Oriental	188.5	201.7	136.7	375.0	124.8	189.6
Cebu City, Cebu	198.8	230.5	258.0	171.1	125.8	130.0
Tagbilaran City, Bohol	165.8	186.9	233.5	264.4	74.2	144.7
WESTERN VISAYAS:						
Roxas City, Capiz	296.0	125.5	329.0	333.	191.5	476.5
Iloilo City, Iloilo						
NORTHERN MINDANAO:						
Cagayan de Oro, Misamis Oriental	183.7	268.8	359.5	231.0	83.7	149.4
Hinatuan, Surigao del Sur	339.8	135.4	231.9	182.8	688.3	278.3
Malaybalay, Bukidnon	291.4	347.9	302.4	347.4	169.1	232.2
Surigao City, Surigao del Norte	157.0	175.9	176.1	270.9	488.5	483.0
Butuan, Surigao del Norte	199.6	65.6	165.2	233.5	235.6	257.2
SOUTHERN - WESTERN MINDANAO:						
Davao City, Davao del Sur	110.3	224.9	280.2	175.3	138.5	327.6
Dipolog City, Zamboanga del Norte	196.7	244.6	119.2	307.0	252.9	276.6
General Santos City, South Cotabato	63.7	33.5	162.5	124.7	96.8	135.8
Zamboanga City, Zamboanga del Sur	64.4	82.4	184.5	281.0	79.2	123.1
AVERAGE OF THE MONTH:						
LUZON	363.0	336.7	310.3	377.1	376.7	365.2
VISAYAS	240.2	152.5	284.3	265.7	180.0	575.7
MINDANAO	178.51	175.4	220.2	239.3	248.1	251.5

1) In millimeters

Source: Climatological Documentation Section, Weather Bureau Climatological Division, QCDD Bldg., Quezon City

Table 12.38
PHILIPPINES : Export Tax of Coconut Products
December 2017

Products	Export Taxes	Other Taxes
Copra	None	None
Crude Coconut Oil	None	None
Refined Coconut Oil	None	None
Copra Meal	None	None
Desiccated Coconut	None	None
Coconut Cream/Milk	None	None
Coir Fibre and Coir Products	None	None
Shell Charcoal	None	None
Activated Carbon	None	None

Source: Philippines Coconut Authority.

n.a. : not available

Table 12.39
PHILIPPINES : Import Duty of Coconut Products
December 2017

Products	Import Duty ^{1/}	Other Taxes	Remark
Copra	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Coconut	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Coconut Oil Crude & Refined Oil	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Copra Meal	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Desiccated Coconut	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Coconut Milk Powder	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Vinegar	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.

^{1/} MFN rates

Source: Bureau of International Trade Relations (BITR), Department of Trade and Industry (DTI)

n.a. : not available

13. SAMOA

SAMOA

SOUTH PACIFIC
OCEAN



SAMOA - 2017

A. GENERAL INFORMATION

1. Capital	:	Apia
2. Total Area (Sq. Km)	:	2,830
3. Population	:	195,352
4. Gross Domestic Product (US\$ Million)	:	841.54
5. Currency Unit	:	Tala
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (average)	:	2.55

B. COCONUT INDUSTRY

1. Area Under Coconut (Ha)	:	99
2. Total Coconut Production		
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	267
2.2 In Copra Equivalent ('000 MT)	:	53
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption		
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	-
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	:	-
4. Export Volume (MT)		
4.1 Fresh Coconut	:	866
4.2 Copra (MT)	:	160
4.2 Coconut Oil (MT)	:	1,098
4.3 Copra Meal (MT)	:	397
4.4 Coconut Cream (MT)	:	126
4.5 Desiccated Coconut (MT)	:	29
4.6 Drinking Nuts (Nos)	:	-
4.7 Other Non - Traditional Coconut Products	:	149,617
export like VCO, Coconut Water, etc.		
5. Coconut Export Value (US\$ '000)	:	2,039
6. Total Export Revenue (US\$ '000)	:	44,000
7. Percentage Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)	:	4.63

Table 13.1
SAMOA: Area and Production of Coconut
2012 - 2017

Item	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Area (Ha)	97	99	99	99	99	99
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	262	267	267	267	267	267
Copra Equivalent (1000 MT)	52	53	53	53	53	53

Source: CBS (Central Bank of Samoa), Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries.

Table 13.2
SAMOA: Contribution From the Coconut Sector
to Export Earnings, 2012 - 2017

Item	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Total Exports (Tala '000, FOB)	71,512	55,393	64,100	87,119	92,794	112,200
Coconut Exports (Tala '000, FOB)	453	118	567	408	685	6,111
%	0.63	0.21	0.88	0.47	0.74	5.45

Source: Central Bank of Samoa & APCC Database

Table 13.3
SAMOA: Production of Coconut Products*
2012 - 2017 (in MT)

Item	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Copra	-	-	66,911	75,417	67,403	160
Coconut Oil	3,961	1,428	1,452	1,020	491	1,098
Copra Meal	3,908	1,121	2,094	6,531	1,555	397
Coconut Cream	35	6	100	77	86	126

Source: Central Bank of Samoa, Oil World, USDA

*) Export Figure Only

Table 13.4
SAMOA: Exports of Coconut Products, Volume & Value
2012 - 2017 (in MT)

Product	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Copra						
Volume (MT)	-	-	66,911	75,417	67,403	160
Value ('000 US\$)	-	-	1,933	197	154	33
Coconut Oil						
Volume (MT)	3,961	1,428	1,452	1,020	491	1,098
Value ('000 US\$)	3,585	936	1,473	840	541	859
Copra Meal						
Volume (MT)	3,908	1,121	2,094	6,531	1,555	397
Value ('000 US\$)	309	87	299	905	301	263
Coconut Cream						
Volume (MT)	35	6	100	77	86	126
Value ('000 US\$)	77	11	216	138	193	178

Source: Central Bank of Samoa, Oil World and UN Comtrade

Table 13.5
SAMOA: Exports of Desiccated Coconut, 2012 - 2017
(in Kg)

Country	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
A. Asia & Pacific Countries	2,747,213	37,510	12,400	0	0	29,471
American Samoa	16,051	10	-	-	-	-
Australia	514,683	-	-	-	-	13,120
New Zealand	2,216,479	37,500	12,400	-	-	16,351
B. Other Countries	295,018	3,000	300	0	0	0
USA	295,018	3,000	300	-	-	-
TOTAL	3,042,231	40,510	12,700	0	0	29,471

Source: Central Bank of Samoa, UN Comtrade
n.a. : not available; r: revised

Table 13.6
SAMOA: Exports of Fresh Coconut, 2012 - 2017
(Kg)

Country	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
A. Asia & Pacific Countries	330,214	75,103	381,000	266,029	420,541	865,000
American Samoa	-	-	-	-	-	-
Australia	321,324	68,736	376,737	263,000	350,307	640,000
New Zealand	8,890	6,367	4,263	3,029	70,234	225,000
B. Other Countries	0	0	0	0	0	1,000
USA	-	-	-	-	-	-
Others	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
TOTAL	330,214	78,605	381,000	266,029	420,541	866,000

Source: Central Bank of Samoa

Table 13.7
SAMOA: Exports of Coconut Oil, 2017

Month	Volume (in MT)	Value ('000 Tala)
January	100	329
February	0	0
March	0	0
April	0	0
May	0	0
June	120	370
July	120	0
August	0	0
September	758	160
October	0	0
November	0	0
December	0	0
Total	1,098	859

Source: Central Bank of Samoa

Table 13.8
SAMOA: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$
2012 - 2017

Month	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
January	2.34	2.26	2.34	2.45	2.65	2.54
February	2.24	2.27	2.33	2.49	2.63	2.52
March	2.27	2.28	2.31	2.49	2.59	2.55
April	2.29	2.26	2.29	2.48	2.56	2.56
May	2.39	2.29	2.29	2.49	2.59	2.54
June	2.42	2.35	2.30	2.55	2.56	2.52
July	2.34	2.37	2.27	2.61	2.54	2.49
August	2.34	2.37	2.31	2.63	2.52	2.49
September	2.28	2.34	2.35	2.67	2.51	2.49
October	2.29	2.30	2.39	2.62	2.53	2.52
November	2.28	2.32	2.40	2.64	2.54	2.69
December	2.27	2.34	2.43	2.61	2.56	2.74
Average	2.32	2.31	2.33	2.56	2.57	2.55

Sources: International Financial Statistics, IMF.

Central Bank of Samoa.

Table 13.9
SAMOA : Export Tax of Coconut Products
December 2017

Products	Export Taxes	Other Taxes
Copra	Nil	Nil
Crude Coconut Oil	Nil	Nil
Refined Coconut Oil	Nil	Nil
Copra Meal	Nil	Nil
Desiccated Coconut	Nil	Nil
Coconut Cream/Milk	Nil	Nil
Coir Fibre and Coir Products	Nil	Nil
Shell Charcoal	Nil	Nil
Activated Carbon	Nil	Nil

Source: Central Bank of Samoa.

Table 13.10
SAMOA : Import Duty of Coconut Products
December 2017

Products	Import Taxes	Other Taxes *
Copra	Nil	Nil
Crude Coconut Oil	Nil	Nil
Refined Coconut Oil	Nil	Nil
Copra Meal	Nil	Nil
Desiccated Coconut	Nil	Nil
Coconut Cream/Milk	Nil	Nil
Coir Fibre and Coir Products	Nil	Nil
Shell Charcoal	Nil	Nil
Activated Carbon	Nil	Nil

* Value added and services tax.

Source: Central Bank of Samoa.

14. SOLOMON ISLANDS



SOLOMON ISLANDS - 2017

A. GENERAL INFORMATION

1. Capital	:	Honiara
2. Total Area(Sq. km)	:	28,450
3. Population	:	636,038
4. Gross Domestic Product (Million US\$)	:	1,321
5. Currency Unit	:	Bokolo Dollars
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$	:	7.89

B. COCONUT INDUSTRY

1. Area Under Coconut ('000 Ha)	:	38
2. Total Coconut Production		
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	100
2.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	:	20,126
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption		
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	n.a.
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (Million MT)	:	n.a.
4. Exports Volume		
4.1 Copra (MT)	:	18,985
4.2 Coconut Oil (MT)	:	5,515
5. Coconut Export Value (US\$ '000)	:	22,075
6. Total Export Revenue (US\$ '000)	:	500,000
7. Percentage Contribution to National		
Export Earnings (%)	:	4.42

n.a.: not available

Table 14.1
SOLOMON ISLANDS: Area and Production of Coconut,
2012 - 2017

Item	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Area (Ha)	38,000	38,000	38,000	38,000	38,000	38,000
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	100	100	100	100	100	100
Copra Equivalent (MT)	20,000	20,126	20,126	20,126	20,126	20,126

Table 14.2
SOLOMON ISLANDS: Production of Copra and Coconut Oil,
2014 - 2017

Item	2014	2015	2016	2017
Copra (MT)	19,101	17,408	18,480	25,157
Coconut Oil (MT)	238	1,163	1,113	2,345

Source: Central Bank of Solomon Islands

Table 14.3
SOLOMON ISLANDS: Production of Copra by Smallholders, 2012 - 2017 (in MT)

Province	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
WESTERN	5,301	3,619	4,222	3,157	2,743	3,734
SANTA YSABEL	1,113	387	779	728	719	979
CENTRAL ISLANDS	5,346	2,662	4,756	8,399	6,948	9,458
GUADACANAL	7,083	4,311	4,963	2,204	3,467	4,720
MALAITA	3,077	1,333	1,913	1,194	785	1,069
MAKIRA	1,828	628	1,365	1,209	1,532	2,086
TEMOTU	941	232	742	410	423	576
CHOISEUL	1,922	894	361	446	1,863	2,536
TOTAL	26,610	14,066	19,101	17,746	18,480	25,157

Source: Central Bank of Solomon Islands

Table 14.4
SOLOMON ISLANDS: Production of Copra by Source
Copra Board, 2012 - 2017 (in MT)

Item	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Smallholder:						
Solomon Islanders	28,667	13,922	19,101	17,408	18,480	25,157
Cooperative	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trader	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	28,667	13,922	19,101	17,408	18,480	25,157

Source: Ministry of Finance; Central Bank of Solomon Islands; r: revised

Table 14.5
SOLOMON ISLANDS: Contribution from the Coconut Sector
to Exports Earnings, 2012 - 2017

Item	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Total Exports (SB \$ Million)	3,628	3,212	3,246	3,326	3,435	3,945
Coconut Exports (SB \$ Million)	128	72	72	74	142	174
%	3.54	2.24	2.22	2.21	4.12	4.42

Source : Ministry of Finance

Table 14.6
SOLOMON ISLANDS: Exports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value
2012 - 2017

	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
A. VOLUME In MT	28,582	9,200	15,856	17,467	n.a.	18,985
<i>Europe</i>	-	-	-	-	<i>n.a.</i>	<i>n.a.</i>
<i>Other Countries</i>	28,582	9,200	15,856	17,467	n.a.	18,985
Bangladesh	-	536	1,007	-	n.a.	170
Taipei, Chinese	-	-	-	-	n.a.	6
Philippines	28,582	8,664	14,848	17,467	n.a.	18,808
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	16,635	5,791	9,774	9,301	11,125	13,917
In SB\$ '000	122,432	42,287	72,133	73,663	88,444	109,805

Source: Ministry of Finance & UN Comtrade

n.a.: not available

Table 14.7
SOLOMON ISLANDS: Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & Value
2012 - 2017

Item	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Volume (MT)	172	196	238	1,163	1,487	5,515
Value (SB\$ '000 FOB)	6,704	2,023	2,129	n.a.	6,787	64,367

Source: Ministry of Finance, Oil World Annual, UN Comtrade; *n.a.: not available*

Table 14.8
SOLOMON ISLANDS: Quarterly Domestic Prices of Copra
2012 - 2017 (SB\$ per MT)

Month	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
1 st Quarter	3,766	1,920	4,140	3,310	n.a.	n.a.
2 nd Quarter	3,176	2,100	4,130	3,180	n.a.	n.a.
3 rd Quarter	3,310	2,560	3,010	3,300	n.a.	n.a.
4 th Quarter	3,115	2,850	3,580	3,340	n.a.	n.a.
Average	3,342	2,358	3,715	3,283	n.a.	n.a.

Source: Ministry of Finance; *n.a.: not available*

Table 14.9
SOLOMON ISLANDS: Quarterly Export Prices of Copra
2012 - 2017 (SB\$ per MT)

Month	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
1 st Quarter	5,174	3,096	4,880	4,411	n.a.	n.a.
2 nd Quarter	4,423	2,960	4,865	4,374	n.a.	n.a.
3 rd Quarter	4,048	3,053	4,276	4,227	n.a.	n.a.
4 th Quarter	3,182	3,277	4,185	4,379	n.a.	n.a.
Average	4,207	3,097	4,551	4,348	n.a.	n.a.

Source: Ministry of Finance

n.a.: not available

Table 14.10
SOLOMON ISLANDS: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$
2012 - 2017

Month	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
January	7.47	7.36	7.36	7.79	8.15	7.98
February	7.33	7.31	7.36	7.76	8.05	7.89
March	7.24	7.30	7.36	7.80	7.94	7.90
April	7.33	7.30	7.36	7.80	7.86	7.92
May	7.32	7.28	7.35	7.75	7.98	7.96
June	7.33	7.28	7.36	7.78	7.94	7.93
July	7.33	7.26	7.29	7.97	7.94	7.87
August	7.93	7.24	7.30	8.03	7.84	7.80
September	7.33	7.30	7.33	8.14	7.86	7.79
October	7.21	7.36	7.42	8.05	7.87	7.82
November	7.18	7.33	7.48	8.09	7.94	7.90
December	7.37	7.29	7.59	8.05	8.01	7.90
Average	7.36	7.30	7.38	7.92	7.95	7.89

Source: Ministry of Finance, Central Bank of Solomon Islands, International Financial Statistics

Table 14.11
SOLOMON ISLANDS : Export Tax and Import Tax of Coconut Products
December 2017

Products	Export Taxes	Other Taxes	Import Taxes	Other Taxes
Copra	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Crude Coconut Oil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Refined Coconut Oil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Copra Meal	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Desiccated Coconut	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Coconut Cream/Milk	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Coir Fibre and Coir Products	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Shell Charcoal	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Activated Carbon	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

15. SRI LANKA



SRI LANKA - 2017

A. GENERAL INFORMATION

1. Capital	:	Colombo
2. Total Area (Sq. km)	:	65,610
3. Population (Million)	:	21.44
4. Gross Domestic Product (US\$ Billion)	:	88.02
5. Currency Unit	:	Sri Lankan Rupee (LKR)
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (Average)	:	152.46

B. COCONUT INDUSTRY

1. Area Under Coconut ('000 Ha)	:	440
2. Total Coconut Production		
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	2,449.53
2.2 In Copra Equivalent (Million MT)	:	0.468
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption		
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	1,700
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (Million MT)	:	0.325
4. Exports Volume (MT)		
4.1 Coconuts ('000 Nuts)	:	10,232
4.2 Copra	:	501
4.3 Coconut Oil	:	6,310
4.4 Copra Meal	:	3,806
4.5 Desiccated Coconut	:	29,418
4.6 Coconut Cream/Milk	:	39,313
4.7 Coconut Milk Powder	:	6,234
4.8 Shell Charcoal	:	9,254
4.9 Activated Carbon	:	39,591
4.10 Mattress Fibre	:	16,836
4.11 Bristle Fibre	:	24,068
4.12 Twisted Fibre	:	53,933
4.13 Coir Yarn	:	1,729
4.14 Coir Twine	:	8,480
4.15 Coir Fibre Dust/Pith	:	202,720
4.16 Husk Chip	:	19,080
4.17 Coconut Shell Flour	:	320
5. Coconut Export Value (US\$ Million)	:	598.19
6. Total Export Revenue (US\$ Million)	:	11,363
7. Percentage Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)	:	5.26

Table 15.1
SRI LANKA: Area and Production of Coconut
2012 - 2017

Item	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Area (1000 Ha)	395	395	440	440	440	440
Production:						
Nuts (Million)	2,940	2,513	2,870	3,056	3,011	2,450
Copra Equivalent (MT)	562,141	480,497	548,757	584,321	575,717	468,451

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 15.2
SRI LANKA: Distribution of Coconut Small Holdings and Estates
by Districts 2016/2017

District	Smal Hodings (Hectare)	Estates (Hectare)	Total (Hectare)
Ampara	7,255	185	7,440
Anuradhapura	20,989	222	21,211
Badulla	4,110	5	4,114
Batticaloa	4,848	383	5,231
Colombo	7594	384	7,978
Galle	12,669	694	13,364
Gampaha	37,612	6,418	44,030
Hambantota	23796	1,163	24,959
Jaffna	6,562	25	6,587
Kagalle	13,796	582	14,378
Kalutara	11,665	435	12,099
Kandy	8,583	385	8,968
Kilinochchi	1,697	51	1,747
Kurunegala	94,075	35,373	129,449
Mannar	2,838	6	2,844
Matale	10,623	1,748	12,371
Matara	13,662	777	14,438
Monaragala	15,576	212	15,788
Mullativu	3,576	802	4,378
Nuwara Eliya	1,435	55	1,490
Polonnaruwa	8,415	1,009	9,424
Puttalam	32,270	18,622	50,892
Ratnapura	19,084	480	19,563
Trincomalee	3,917	18	3,935
Vavuniya	3,399	370	3,769
Total	370,046	70,404	440,450

Source: Sri Lanka Census of Agriculture 2002, Department of Census and Statistics

Table 15.3
SRI LANKA: Estimated Production of Coconut Products
2012 - 2017 in MT

Products	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
A. Kernel Products						
Coconut (In Million nuts)	2,940	2,513	2,870	3,056	3,011	2,450
Copra	124,798	66,859	65,613	76,278	67,685	13,299
Coconut oil	81,859	45,208	45,268	52,790	48,805	12,784
Desiccated coconut	41,645	29,200	50,367	41,795	51,117	29,557
Copra meal	40,930	22,604	22,634	26,395	24,403	6,392
B. Fibre Products						
Brown fibre	n.a.	n.a.	-	-	-	n.a.
White fibre	n.a.	n.a.	-	-	-	n.a.
Bristle fibre	9,951	12,501	20,011	14,161	18,933	29,351
Mattress fibre	70,639	64,807	44,293	22,061	22,740	20,532
Twisted fibre	55,023	50,495	91,151	76,322	74,022	65,772
C. Shell Products						
Coconut shell charcoal	7,283	6,694	9,196	9,319	5,413	9,741
Coconut shell & powder	698	438	486	369	418	320
Activated Carbon	30,271	36,629	37,230	31,747	34,987	39,591

Source: Coconut Development Authority

n.a.: not available

Table 15.4
SRI LANKA: Pattern of Utilization of Coconuts, 2012 - 2017
in 1000 Nuts

Utilization	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Utilization for Copra						
Production of which:	652,530	349,580	343,074	398,832	353,904	69,533
- Coco Oil Production	649,110	349,210	318,096	396,275	347,712	69,913
- Copra Exports	3,420	370	24,978	2,557	6,192	2,620
- Changes in Copra Stocks	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utilization for Virgin Coconut Oil	-	-	-	165,180	192,804	170,916
Production						
Utilization for Desiccated						
Coconut Production	324,710	227,670	392,711	325,876	398,559	266,013
Utilization for Fresh						
Nuts of which:	1,936,710	1,900,780	2,116,861	2,160,824	2,066,017	1,943,066
- Exports of Coconut Cream, Milk & Milk Powder	44,960	53,260	247,684	270,081	246,468	273,934
- Exports of Fresh Nuts	19,150	21,480	33,073	13,200	30,434	10,232
- Food Nut Consumption	1,872,600	1,826,040	1,829,760	1,873,800	1,786,695	1,655,510
- Seed Coconut	-	-	6,344	3,743	2,420	3,390
Adjustment of year end stock	(54,060)	(116,020)	17,354	4,840	-	-
T o t a l	2,859,890	2,362,010	2,870,000	3,055,552	3,011,284	2,449,528

Source: Coconut Development Authority.

Table 15.5
SRI LANKA: Domestic Consumption of Coconut
2012 - 2017

Item	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Production (Million Nuts)	2,940	2,513	2,870	3,056	3,011	2,450
Consumption (Million Nuts)	2,481	2,067	2,104	2,288	2,119	1,700
Population (Million)	21.08	20.48	20.77 ^r	20.97	21.20	21.44

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 15.6
SRI LANKA: Number of Registered Processing Capacity Units
(MT/Year) 2017

District	Coconut Oil	Desiccated Coconut	Brown Fibre	Fibre Processing Unit
Colombo	01	-	-	4
Puttallam	11	15	59	52
Kurunegala	25	07	68	97
Kalutara	01	01	-	06
Rathnapura	01	01	02	02
Galle	02	-	08	11
Hambantota	-	-	07	03
Matara	-	-	10	01
Gampaha	12	23	15	49
Anuradhapura	01	-	01	01
Monaragala	-	-	-	01
Matale	-	-	-	-
Badulla	-	-	-	-
Kegalle	-	01	-	-
Ampara	-	-	-	01
Total	54	48	170	228

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 15.7
SRI LANKA: Contribution from the Coconut Sector to
Exports Earnings, 2012 - 2017

Item	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Total Exports (Rs. Million)	1,245,531	1,344,054	1,453,176	1,431,431	1,500,766	1,732,440
Coconut Exports (Rs. Million)	46,667	47,952	72,880	75,259	84,702	91,198
%	3.75	3.57	5.02	5.26	5.64	5.26

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 15.8
SRI LANKA: Exports of Fresh Nuts, Volume & FOB Value
2012 - 2017

Country of Destination	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
A. VOLUME (In Nos '000)	19,510	21,246	33,073	13,204	30,433	10,232
Europe	1,765		5,094	1,101	2,593	329
France	259		343	-	-	-
Germany	1		32	-	-	-
Ireland	-		-	-	-	-
Italy	753		979	399	783	100
Netherlands	-		2,479	498	1,416	102
Norway	-		1	-	-	-
Sweden	-		-	-	-	-
Russia	-		-	-	-	-
Spain	290		428	203	394	127
Switzerland	23	N	21	1	-	-
United Kingdom	440	o	811	-	-	-
America	38	t	107	59	284	114
Canada	-		82	59	284	114
United States	38	A	25	-	-	-
Africa	1,102	v	1,372	111	402	122
Egypt	247	a	317	67	134	-
Libya	-	l	-	-	-	-
Malawi	-	l	-	-	-	-
Mauritius	603	a	500	-	74	-
Reunion	-	b	-	-	-	-
South Africa	252	l	555	44	194	122
Asia & Pacific	14,263	e	26,498	11,932	27,105	9,667
Australia	108		197	63	279	129
Bahrain	-		39	-	1	-
India	3		-	-	-	9
Iran	-		5,269	3,742	4,775	35
Israel	70		287	96	371	89
Japan	-		-	-	-	-
Jordan	67		53	26	162	101
Kuwait	27		145	30	-	-
S. Korea	-		-	-	-	-
Lebanon	-		365	164	570	-
Maldives	-		-	-	-	-
Oman	-		49	-	-	-
Pakistan	13,382		15,443	7,167	19,806	8,975
Qatar	-		-	-	13	-
Saudi Arabia	400		631	36	1	35
Syria	-		-	-	-	-
Turkey	-		870	272	776	199
U.A.E	204		3,150	336	351	70
Others	1,982		2	1	49	-
B. VALUE In US\$'000	7,733	9,606	15,139	7,539	14,827	5,457
In Rs '000	986,687	1,239,878	1,976,539	1,024,773	2,158,820	831,938

Source: Coconut Development Authority, UN Comtrade

Note: In 2017 from mid of June Fresh Coconut exports were temporally suspended

Table 15.9
SRI LANKA: Exports of Copra, Volume & FOB, 2012 - 2017

Country of Destination	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
A. VOLUME In MT	653	71	4,776	489	1,184	501
Bangladesh	-	-	2,551	-	-	-
Iran	40	-	39	21	-	-
Iraq	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pakistan	538	57	2,155	468	1,184	499
United Kingdom	21	-	-	-	-	-
U.A.E	29	14	31	-	-	-
Saudi Arabia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potugal	-	-	-	-	-	2
Others	25	-	-	-	-	-
B. VALUE In US\$'000	709	105	7,918	765	1,723	1,125
In Rs '000	90,487	13,603	1,033,796	103,985	250,930	171,446

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 15.10
SRI LANKA: Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2012 - 2017

Country of Destination	2012*	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
A. VOLUME In MT	2,499	1,720	3,976	8,679	7,094	6,310
Europe	184	92	623	922	1,733	2,982
Belgium	1	-	91	66	-	-
Germany	52	20	65	110	528	902
Italy	-	-	-	2	6	20
Netherlands	2	2	25	15	365	299
Poland	1	-	1	2	170	812
Sweden	31	-	-	3	26	24
United Kingdom	78	61	435	698	344	516
Slovakia	-	-	-	3	-	-
Others	19	9	6	23	294	409
Asia	497	395	608	1,690	1,157	802
Malaysia	16	6	18	11	16	29
Pakistan	435	357	485	471	742	653
Maldives Islands	2	2	-	-	9	-
Taiwan	4	-	12	7	23	44
Japan	1	-	70	879	80	31
Others	39	30	23	322	287	45
America	1,516	897	2,204	5,102	3,333	1,410
Brazil	17	-	-	-	46	76
Canada	73	402	1,310	2,894	1561	314
U S A	1,426	471	894	2,188	1,633	1,015
Others	-	24	-	20	93	5
Australia	225	288	60	310	433	740
New Zealand	7	1	4	51	81	109
Middle East	54	27	456	454	350	227
Bahrain	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saudi Arabia	7	14	18	2	-	26
Lebanon	-	-	-	-	-	-
UAE/Dubai	28	13	438	-	320	120
Others	19	-	-	449	30	81
Other Countries	16	20	21	150	7	40
B. VALUE In US\$'000	10,009	6,181	18,653^r	46,338	26,084	25,027
In Rs '000	1,277,123	797,771	2,435,315^r	6,299,025	3,797,864	3,815,560

Source: Coconut Development Authority

*2012 figures contained both coconut oil & virgin coconut oil volumes and values

Table 15.11
SRI LANKA: Exports of Virgin Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value
2014 - 2017

Country of Destination	2014	2015	2016	2017
A. VOLUME In MT	7,278	13,353	15,585	13,816
Europe	2,069	3,588	5,829	5,919
Belgium	-	63	131	90
Czech Republic	1	9	84	82
France	1	20	80	249
Germany	760	1,359	2,183	3,159
Italy	1	13	19	42
Lithuania	17	33	161	23
Netherlands	524	501	904	377
Poland	12	38	127	50
Slovakia	3	10	5	2
Sweden	234	376	317	386
Switzerland	2	39	58	25
U.K.	459	1,022	1,409	875
Other	55	105	351	559
Asia	253	1,734	522	694
China	5	10	27	77
Hong Kong	11	20	72	26
Japan	195	1,411	135	149
Malaysia	23	14	31	44
Maldives Islands	2	1	3	5
Pakistan	-	-	4	134
South Korea	2	231	141	19
Taiwan	10	29	66	184
Other	5	18	43	56
America	3,457	5,911	6,929	4,571
Brazil	-	-	110	66
Canada	270	445	391	382
U.S.A.	3,183	5,444	6,277	3,848
Uruguay	4	12	19	19
Other	-	10	132	256
Australia	1,295	1,750	1,801	1,976
New Zealand	95	125	83	69
Middle East	81	173	398	558
Bahrain	-	-	4	6
Israel	49	108	254	282
Lebanon	-	2	2	5
Qatar	4	13	2	9
Saudi Arabia	1	3	4	35
U. A. E/Dubai	27	47	128	193
Other	-	-	4	28
Other Countries	28	72	23	29
B. VALUE In US\$'000	39,783	74,374	67,938	69,464
In Rs '000	5,194,105	10,110,255	9,891,861	10,590,287

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 15.12

SRI LANKA: Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value, 2012 - 2017

Country of Destination	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
A. VOLUME In MT	9,685	187	2,556	4,184	17,122	3,806
India	7,644	n.a.	2,207	3,642	16,976	3,727
Germany	-	n.a.	-	5	-	-
Canada	-	n.a.	-	-	-	-
Pakistan	1,885	n.a.	16	11	-	-
Austria	-	n.a.	-	-	-	-
Others	156	n.a.	333	526	146	79
B. VALUE In Rs '000	2,378	236	1,177	1,850	4,729	1,374
	303,454	30,503	153,665	251,488	688,542	2,09,515

Source: Coconut Development Authority, UN Comtrade ; n.a. : not available

Table 15.13

SRI LANKA: Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value, 2012 - 2017

Country of Destination	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
A. VOLUME In MT	40,224	28,202	51,132	36,131	49,206	29,418
Europe	11,153	8,239	17,455	9,649	14,708	7,722
Austria	32	56	103	79	280	114
Belgium/Lux	389	545	950	706	418	368
Bosnia	13	-	-	-	-	-
Bulgaria	152	115	208	87	237	186
Croatia	98	13	25	-	-	-
Cyprus	2	12	7	4	6	7
Czech	58	9	33	-	144	5
Denmark	22	21	22	32	49	28
France	1,524	721	1,700	1,081	1,400	854
Germany	1,829	1,233	2,824	2,066	2,918	1,694
Greece	519	463	413	400	408	229
Hungary	-	-	1	4	27	7
Ireland	21	-	-	-	8	4
Italy	501	378	724	396	457	249
Malta	37	49	49	24	24	12
Netherlands	487	618	1,382	646	1,480	488
Poland	159	71	666	143	343	48
Portugal	1,006	740	1,435	927	1,164	745
Slovenia	12	-	2	3	46	23
Spain	1,853	1,448	2,836	1,286	1,914	1,336
Sweden	-	-	26	13	9	16
Turkey	744	448	2,225	579	1,815	763
United Kingdom	1,510	835	1,125	645	1,002	333
Russia	-	43	102	-	50	2
Others	185	421	610	528	509	211
America	4,431	3,354	9,498	5,996	8,744	8,333
Argentina	136	-	165	-	110	105
Bolivia	102	-	26	80	68	-
Brazil	593	127	1,167	22	197	522
Canada	355	343	930	486	1,291	2,233
Colombia	75	21	151	21	158	44
Chile	111	123	367	102	290	121
Dominica	12	-	-	-	4	-
Uruguay	88	89	38	-	64	-
USA	2,884	2,582	6,500	5,034	6,070	5,233
Others	75	65	154	251	492	75

Table 15.13 (Cont'd)
SRI LANKA: Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value
2012 - 2017

Country of Destination	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Asia & Pacific	18,553	13,085	18,072	16,589	18,803	11,645
Afghanistan	-	-	-	-	24	10
Australia	224	323	815	722	1,153	783
Bahrain	80	43	158	25	44	11
Iran	2,234	2,401	4,491	5,601	3,578	1,919
Iraq	413	279	572	2,251	2,787	2,023
Japan	21	6	70	731	1,278	531
Jordan	2,687	1,424	1,220	513	1,233	646
Kuwait	550	606	1,166	351	1,681	1,153
Lebanon	325	220	478	310	710	168
New Zealand	32	79	86	146	139	128
Oman	409	395	578	438	363	387
Pakistan	2,946	2,210	2,207	2,172	2,473	1,271
Qatar	38	-	-	-	2	-
Saudi Arabia	3,588	2,288	3,519	2,420	2,726	2,158
Singapore	1	-	25	2	2	2
Syria	248	26	358	52	144	135
U.A.E	4,545	2,689	2,059	751	212	125
Yemen	19	-	24	-	87	-
Others ^r	193	96	246	104	167	195
Africa	6,058	3,528	6,094	3,896	6,940	1,715
Egypt	4,594	2,954	5,339	3,521	5836	1,192
Gambia	7	1	13	-	2	3
Morocco	126	-	-	-	122	70
Mauritius	61	16	58	12	-	-
South Africa	35	25	-	6	-	106
Mozambique	-	68	95	44	300	-
Sudan	637	391	345	256	427	203
Zambia	241	-	-	-	-	-
Others	357	73	244	57	253	141
Others	22	-	13	1	11	3
B. VALUE In US\$'000	67,599	59,339	132,936	92,720	105,663	88,796
In Rs '000	8,625,570	7,658,868	17,356,144	12,604,188	15,384,671	13,537,637

Source: Coconut Development Authority; r: revised

Table 15.14
SRI LANKA: Exports of Coconut Cream/Milk, Volume & FOB Value
2012 - 2017

Country of Destination	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
A. VOLUME (In KG)	11,074,854	14,161,000	17,413,352	24,832,173	34,148,229	39,313,387
Europe	5,021,645		7,546,595	12,197,751	17,669,336	19,272,438
France	387,849		618,475	660,054	824,464	1,607,933
Germany	1,990,450	N	2,928,114	3,346,828	3,873,193	5,286,927
Netherlands	543,510	o	1,280,174	1,523,592	2,624,528	4,432,500
United Kingdom	2,008,177	t	2,500,245	6,009,559	9,634,658	6,824,114
Denmark	17,830		-	9,240	31,423	279,492
Sweden	73,829	A	219,587	648,478	681,069	841,472
America	5,208,292	v	8,202,620	10,074,748	12,683,664	14,714,216
Canada	508,027	a	349,722	469,499	448,424	943,596
U.S.A.	4,700,265	i	7,852,898	9,566,849	12,235,240	13,770,620
Africa	38,854	l	50,880	19,200	39,223	12,618
South Africa	38,854	a	50,884	19,200	39,223	12,618
Asia & Pacific	220,538	b	783,954	1,264,900	1,192,292	2,239,069
Australia	179,491	l	691,870	1,166,016	1,056,816	2,016,326
New Zealand	39,801	e	86,706	95,094	135,316	213,426
Maldives	1,246		5,378	3,790	160	9,317
Others	585,525		829,303	1,294,774	2,563,715	3,075,046
B. VALUE In US\$'000	18,079	21,616	30,543	43,097	53,757	72,073
In Rs '000	230,688	2,789,890	3,987,737	5,858,488	7,827,096	10,988,140

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 15.15
SRI LANKA: Exports of Powdered Coconut Milk, Volume & FOB Value
2012 -2017

Country of Destination	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
A. VOLUME (In Kg)	4,641,217	4,702,000	5,834,973	5,641,823	6,792,885	6,234,080
Europe	1,337,257		1,459,094	1,276,249	1,660,835	1,318,804
Belgium	230,612	N	-	28,815	21,776	25,085
Denmark	480		-	68	795	816
France	123,040	o	196,745	192,005	192,160	313,652
Germany	346,882		402,846	349,849	416,434	382,381
Italy	130,364	t	143,013	140,160	252,668	22,052
Netherlands	240,471		367,579	304,970	456,362	286,884
United Kingdom	244,324		344,392	226,933	307,612	275,764
Norway	9,384	A	3,831	5,299	3,056	2,570
Sweden	11,700		688	28,150	9,972	9,600
America	233,060	v	363,869	374,983	512,828	439,143
Canada	167,046		159,179	134,382	208,577	158,731
U.S.A.	66,014	a	204,690	240,601	304,251	280,412
Asia & Pacific	1,933,592		2,576,120	2,632,949	2,915,754	2,629,553
Australia	375,900	i	455,107	487,961	502,878	449,195
Bahrain	5,464		638	540	540	412
Hongkong	3,012	l	7,167	4,495	2,538	3,041
Japan	71,301		107,451	36,754	94,172	95,421
Kuwait	229,599	a	272,448	235,204	250,618	184,373
New Zealand	6,936		6,315	3,552	6,279	5,802
Maldives	137,447	b	156,606	157,353	210,442	167,469
Papua New Guinea	43,290		30,260	17,280	38,520	35,280
Qatar	207,853	l	300,760	274,075	308,368	180,794
Saudi Arabia	53,411		81,237	97,464	67,770	62,005
Singapore	243,684	e	293,952	277,834	395,574	329,850
Taiwan	33,095		36,800	55,194	76,229	81,658
U. Arab Emirates	28,349		762,624	923,401	961,826	950,295
Korea	494,251		64,705	61,842	-	83,958
Others	1,138,234		1,435,890	1,357,642	1,703,468	1,846,580
B. VALUE In US\$'000	20,054	21,830	27,605	25,969	28,606	30,980
In Rs '000	2,558,919	2,817,530	3,604,073	3,530,161	4,165,134	4,723,153

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 15.16
SRI LANKA: Exports of Mattress Fibre, Volume & FOB Value
2012 - 2017

Country of Destination	2012	2013	2014	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017
A. VOLUME In MT	57,924	53,142	36,320	18,090	18,647	16,836
Europe	10,566	10,793	9,123	7,644	9,209	8,782
Belgium	76	77	60	18	52	13
Belarus ^r	-	-	-	64	332	994
Cyprus	-	-	-	22	34	-
France	109	109	85	56	35	58
Germany	3,426	3,054	3,942	3,050	2,998	3,190
Greece	100	24	-	120	350	253
Ireland	-	4	4	4	38	21
Italy	93	64	78	51	128	77
Netherlands	427	326	174	234	507	512
Poland	410	512	183	219	583	460
Portugal	59	66	70	31	-	29
Slovenia	4,972	5,906	3,810	2,966	3,346	2,730
Spain	275	218	60	186	157	132
United Kingdom	191	174	206	200	227	269
Slovakia	121	-	-	-	-	-
Others	307	259	451	423	422	44
USA	2,570	3,069	3,966	2,208	2,146	2,727
Other Countries	44,788	39,280	23,231	8,238	7,292	5,327
Australia	33	121	15	14	2	8
China	40,328	35,995	20,283	6275	5,231	3,647
Canada	341	353	212	648	961	684
Japan	549	184	115	53	45	31
Korea	653	264	185	321	-	-
New Zealand	58	69	41	158	82	9
Pakistan	752	839	802	285	158	593
Saudi Arabia	1,298	858	1,013	-	-	-
South Africa	409	167	34	15	259	-
Singapore	90	240	294	412	311	112
Others	277	190	237	57	243	243
B. VALUE In US\$'000	20,111	16,740	13,235	7,317	6,434	5,894
In Rs '000	2,566,220	2,160,585	1,727,921	994,648	936,733	898,568

Source: Coconut Development Authority
r: revised

Table 15.17
SRI LANKA: Exports of Bristle Fibre, Volume & FOB Value
2012 - 2017

Country of Destination	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
A. VOLUME In MT	8,160	10,251	16,409	11,612	15,525	24,068
Europe	4,021	1,929	1,628	1,499	1,665	2,978
Belgium	137	129	197	210	201	211
France	134	124	183	119	66	101
Germany	592	503	551	556	714	576
Italy	338	13	29	59	104	320
Netherlands	509	679	195	105	113	157
Poland	41	-	23	19	39	55
Sweden	11	-	19	12	21	9
United Kingdom	93	66	57	49	52	64
Spain	611	41	-	13	-	1
Others	1,555	1,929	374	357	355	1,484
U.S.A.	303	369	160	159	196	376
Other Countries	4,829	7,953	14,621	9,954	13,664	20,714
Australia	14	31	89	38	14	-
China ^r	1,839	3,780	8,121	6,983	11,327	18,161
Japan	674	549	210	94	231	158
Korea	507	262	382	341	182	204
Malaysia	88	61	46	54	59	50
Pakistan	227	173	418	296	872	1,498
South Africa	50	9	83	-	16	34
Taiwan	60	234	918	549	440	360
Thailand	61	32	8	48	33	54
Others ^r	1,309	2,822	4,346	1,551	490	195
B. VALUE In US\$'000	4,982	4,698	6,499	5,048	5,293	8,015
In Rs '000	635,504	606,369	848,461	686,230	770,720	1,221,933

Source: Coconut Development Authority
r: revised

Table 15.18
SRI LANKA: Exports of Coir Yarn, Volume & FOB Value
2012 - 2017

Country of Destination	2012	2013 ^r	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016	2017
A. VOLUME In MT	1,025	2,002	2,205	2,617	1,169	1,729
Europe	349	1,463	1,453	2,007	503	1,072
Belarus	-	-	-	-	-	329
Germany	17	17	14	3	7	10
Netherlands	1	2	6	2	3	5
Russia	108	1,424	1,394	1,980	462	550
United Kingdom	7	-	-	-	1	22
Others	216	20	39	22	30	156
U.S.A.	-	-	-	3	27	30
Other Countries	676	539	752	607	639	627
Japan	-	1	-	5	6	-
Korea	266	135	228	106	7	16
Pakistan	410	390	424	481	580	545
Others	0	13	100	15	46	66
B. VALUE In US\$'000	987	1,401	1,685	1,880	970	1,115
In Rs '000	125,863	180,886	220,016	255,607	141,228	170,019

Source: Coconut Development Authority
r: revised

Table 15.19
SRI LANKA: Exports of Twisted Fibre, Volume & FOB Value,
2012 - 2017

Country of Destination	2012	2013 ^r	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016	2017
A. VOLUME In MT	45,119	41,406	74,744	62,584	60,698	53,933
Europe	6,788	7,191	9,417	8,799	8,382	7,847
Belgium	43	31	78	67	6	-
France	125	104	55	51	107	92
Germany	3,393	2,849	3,874	3,887	2,642	1,855
Greece	-	-	3	-	-	-
Italy	-	46	42	53	176	-
Netherlands	352	304	556	374	340	250
Poland	1,808	2,311	1,916	1,385	1,990	1,461
Portugal	-	-	-	-	-	20
Spain	21	19	30	-	-	-
Slovenia	212	395	1,399	2,429	2,491	1,640
Sweden/Norway	176	154	154	161	88	88
United Kingdom	326	553	458	133	112	233
USSR	82	200	569	22	44	812
Others	529	283	237	386	1,396	1,396
USA	332	469	743	1,370	1,906	1,390
Other Countries	37,999	33,746	64,584	52,415	50,410	44,696
China	33,750	29,276	59,509	47,173	45,921	41,863
Japan	3,018	3,208	3,394	2,488	2,906	2,225
Malaysia	18	37	62	20	51	6
South Africa	18	22	74	9	27	-
Others	1,195	1,203	1,545	2,725	2,135	602
B. VALUE In US\$'000	18,566	15,573	30,385	22,023	19,031	16,002
In Rs '000	2,368,279	2,010,595	3,967,090	2,993,740	2,770,943	2,439,582

Source: Coconut Development Authority
r: revised

Table 15.20
SRI LANKA: Exports of Coir Twine, Volume & FOB Value,
2012 - 2017

Country of Destination	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
A. VOLUME in MT	7,148	5,728	8,222	5,960	7,349	8,480
Europe	1,110	873	230	436	284	941
Germany	13	14	37	40	17	39
Slovenia	-	-	100	202	84	462
United Kingdom	213	151	53	185	167	127
Others	884	708	40	9	16	313
U.S.A.	2,520	1,693	2,313	3,364	4,443	4,545
Other Countries	3,518	3,162	5,679	2,160	2,622	2,994
Australia	139	133	231	217	262	288
China	2,251	2,268	4,454	1,128	1,515	1,888
Japan	301	281	264	203	281	348
Korea	554	466	620	524	519	457
Others	273	14	110	88	45	13
B. VALUE In US\$'000	8,148	5,555	8,977	6,682	8,048	8,376
In Rs '000	1,039,359	717,243	1,172,031	908,321	1,171,784	1,277,001

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 15.21
SRI LANKA: Exports of Coir Fibre Dust
2012 - 2017

Country of Destina-	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Volume (MT)	133,494	143,911	157,177	169,544	186,820	202,720
Value (US\$ '000 FOB)	41,136	45,957	49,701	53,404	64,611	70,688

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 15.22
SRI LANKA: Exports of Husk Chip
2012 - 2017

Country of Destina-	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Volume (MT)	14,848	11,815	14,610	16,887	21,471	19,080
Value (US\$ '000 FOB)	6,813	5,438	6,777	7,624	10,079	8,967

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 15.23
SRI LANKA: Exports of Coconut Shell Charcoal, Volume & FOB Value
2012 - 2017

Country of Destination	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
A. VOLUME In MT	6,919	6,359	8,736	8,853	5,142	9,254
Europe	5,772	5,260	6,636	6,915	1,598	4,140
France	14	1	14	-	-	-
Greece	-	11	14	12	-	-
Denmark						101
Netherlands	2,942	1,088	3,100	2,855	1,255	3,808
United Kingdom	-		14	1	14	17
Russia						100
Others	2,816	4,160	3,494	4,047	329	114
America	-	-	-	-	-	680
Canada	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mexico						680
U.S.A.	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Countries	1,147	1,099	2,100	1,938	3,544	5,114
China						102
Japan	523	341	433	407	472	534
Malaysia	-	-	-	-	-	-
India	11	-	-	656	-	-
S. Korea	22	257	325	568	883	2,131
Vietnam						1,376
Others	591	501	1,342	307	2,189	971
B. VALUE In US\$'000	3,697	3,336	4,743	4,783	2,610	4,630
In Rs '000	471,649	430,686	619,246	650,171	380,017	705,853

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 15.24
SRI LANKA: Exports of Activated Carbon, Volume & Value
2012 - 2017

Country of Destination	2012	2013 ^r	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017
A. VOLUME In MT	30,271	36,629	37,230	31,747	34,987	39,591
Europe	9,334	13,699	13,708	12,230	11,303	12,611
Belgium	280	431	382	412	192	176
Estonia	-	60	493	580	480	1,408
Finland	699	582	751	907	632	364
France	258	537	417	295	454	370
Germany	1,051	1,478	1,979	2,093	2,244	2,131
Italy	1,328	1,731	1,905	1,319	1,131	767
Netherlands	1,059	3,198	1,551	976	964	1,375
Spain	-	-	18	21	42	-
Sweden	603	970	1,233	1,090	960	1,046
United Kingdom	751	1,181	1,176	1,307	751	786
Russia	2,465	1,139	1,059	319	782	696
Others	840	2,392	2,744	2,911	2,671	3,492
America	13,282	15,083	13,257	9,756	12,513	12,533
Canada	80	135	166	160	267	162
Chile	200	58	41	-	-	2
USA	11,952	14,047	12,111	9,346	11,870	11,998
Others	1,050	843	939	250	376	371
Other Countries	7,655	7,847	10,265	9,761	11,171	14,447
Australia	189	739	256	354	194	233
China, P.R.	364	1,122	1,592	1,465	2,518	4,000
Egypt	41	21	155	50	30	108
Hongkong	103	94	648		1,177	1,009
Indonesia	119	654	486	485	568	498
Japan	1,948	1,259	1,265	2,171	1,745	2,125
New Zealand	-	11	10	1	10	2
Malaysia	72	37	61	68	80	103
Saudi Arabia	-	21	55	76	-	12
South Africa	357	548	1,853	1,078	1,057	897
Korea	888	918	1,082	440	1,151	1,446
Singapore	1,347	997	1,037	929	1,000	776
Taiwan	336	442	748	962	876	994
Others	1,891	984	1,017	1,682	765	2,244
B. VALUE In US\$'000	68,575	71,107	76,699	70,344	71,106	78,462
In Rs '000	8,747,435	9,180,602	10,013,821	9,562,459	10,352,986	11,962,120

Source: Coconut Development Authority.

Table 15.25
SRI LANKA: Exports of Coconut Shell Flour
Volume & Value, 2012 - 2017

Country of Destination	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Volume (MT)	698	438	486	369	418	320
Value (US\$ '000)	272	178	180	175	166	164

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table. 15.26
SRI LANKA: Exports of Coir Products by Destination
2017

Country of Destination	Mattress Fiber	Bristle Fiber	Twisted Fiber	Coir Yarn	Coir Twine	Coir Fiber Pith
Volume In MT	16,836	24,068	53,933	1,729	8,480	202,720
Europe	8,782	2,978	7,847	1,072	941	44,244
Austria	-	-	-	1	-	138
Armenia	-	-	-	-	-	937
Belgium	13	211	-	-	-	587
Azerbaijan	-	-	-	-	-	1,855
Bulgaria	-	-	47	-	-	128
Belarus	994	450	1,211	329	-	41
Croatia	-	-	-	-	-	114
Cyprus	-	-	-	-	38	343
Czech Republic	-	-	-	1	-	77
Denmark	-	-	-	-	-	623
France	58	101	92	-	-	1,178
Germany	3,190	576	1,855	10	39	1,886
Greece	253	119	-	-	-	230
Iceland	-	-	-	-	-	2
Hungary	-	-	-	-	-	789
Georgia	-	100	-	-	-	587
Ireland	21	-	-	-	-	5
Italy	77	320	-	-	-	5,647
Latvia	-	-	-	-	-	261
Lithuania	33	21	22	-	-	121
Malta	-	-	-	-	-	46
Montenegro	-	-	-	-	-	99
Netherlands	512	157	250	5	272	2,633
Norway	-	-	-	-	-	44
Poland	460	55	1,461	154	3	1,293
Portugal	29	-	20	-	-	131
Slovenia	2,730	673	1,640	-	462	146
Slovakia	-	-	92	-	-	-
Spain	132	1	-	-	-	7,361
Sweden	8	9	88	-	-	58
Switzerland	-	-	2	-	-	182
Turkey	-	-	-	-	-	3,102
Ukraine	-	77	22	-	-	517
United Kingdom	269	64	233	22	127	9,290
Russia	3	44	812	550	-	3,793
Others	-	-	-	-	-	-
America	3,418	419	1,445	76	4,548	39,587
Brazil	-	3	-	-	-	-
Canada	684	40	55	46	3	4,504
Chile	-	-	-	-	-	924
Colombia	-	-	-	-	-	24
Dominica	-	-	-	-	-	24
Dominican Rep.	-	-	-	-	-	214
Ecuador	-	-	-	-	-	276
Guatemala	-	-	-	-	-	215
Guyana	-	-	-	-	-	11
Honduras	-	-	-	-	-	25
Jamaica	-	-	-	-	-	16
Mexico	-	-	-	-	-	18,332
New Caledonia	7	-	-	-	-	26
Panama	-	-	-	-	-	130
Peru	-	-	-	-	-	689
Puerto Rico	-	-	-	-	-	26
Trinidad	-	-	-	-	-	2
USA	2,727	376	1,390	30	4,545	14,140
Uruguay	-	-	-	-	-	9
Others	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table. 15.26 (Cont'd)
SRI LANKA: Exports of Coir Products by Destination
2017

Country of Destination	Mattress Fiber	Bristle Fiber	Twisted Fiber	Coir Yarn	Coir Twine	Coir Fiber Pith
Asia & Pacific	4,527	20,570	44,641	581	2,990	107,533
Australia	8	-	15	-	288	1,301
Brunei	-	-	-	-	-	11
China, P.R.	3,647	18,161	41,863	7	1,888	19,076
Hongkong	-	43	-	-	-	164
India	18	-	-	-	2	-
Iran	74	-	-	-	-	8,483
Israel	-	-	262	-	-	308
Iraq	-	-	-	-	-	24
Indonesia	-	-	-	-	-	10
Japan	31	158	2,225	-	348	45,082
Jordan	-	-	-	-	-	165
Kazakhstan	-	-	-	-	-	161
Kuwait	-	-	1	-	-	52
Lebanon	-	-	-	-	-	318
Malaysia	34	50	6	-	-	940
Maldives	-	-	16	13	-	282
New Zealand	9	-	-	-	-	424
North Korea	-	-	-	-	-	56
Oman	-	-	-	-	-	78
Pakistan	593	1,498	151	545	6	459
Philippines	-	-	-	-	-	6
Qatar	-	-	-	-	1	742
North Korea	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Korea	-	204	55	16	457	23,814
Saudi Arabia	-	25	-	-	-	68
Singapore	112	-	-	-	-	56
Taiwan	1	360	40	-	-	1,801
Thailand	-	54	7	-	-	-
Turkmenistan	-	-	-	-	-	27
Uzbekistan	-	-	-	-	-	25
U.A.E.	-	-	-	-	-	3,416
Vietnam	-	-	-	-	-	183
Others	-	17	-	-	-	1
Africa	108	101	-	-	-	11,356
Angola	-	-	-	-	-	23
Egypt	108	27	-	-	-	3,019
Gambia	-	-	-	-	-	30
Ghana	-	-	-	-	-	61
Guinea	-	-	-	-	-	28
Cote D' Ivoire	-	-	-	-	-	25
Ethiopia	-	-	-	-	-	88
Kenya	-	8	-	-	-	1,474
Mauritius	-	11	-	-	-	249
Morocco	-	21	-	-	-	3,483
Nigeria	-	-	-	-	-	41
Reunion	-	-	-	-	-	196
South Africa	-	34	-	-	-	2,022
Senegal	-	-	-	-	-	121
Tanzania	-	-	-	-	-	26
Tunisia	-	-	-	-	-	424
Zimbabwe	-	-	-	-	-	46
Others	1	-	-	-	1	-

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 15.27
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Fresh Nuts
2012 - 2017 (Rs per 1000 nuts)

Month	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
January	39,794	24,475	35,037	39,514	36,250	50,000
February	38,786	25,705	32,260	39,934	34,974	53,438
March	33,835	28,417	32,698	41,321	34,344	57,938
April	24,913	27,893	31,050	42,359	30,816	59,495
May	22,841	28,770	30,125	36,796	30,580	58,450
June	16,664	28,322	29,344	29,422	28,082	55,500
July	17,239	28,429	28,784	27,655	25,954	52,005
August	17,351	28,942	28,309	29,382	27,760	57,800
September	17,858	31,562	28,935	27,452	29,451	69,120
October	16,047	32,862	30,669	28,964	33,923	74,250
November	15,394	33,252	34,750	31,355	35,394	82,813
December	15,380	36,442	36,210	32,363	37,996	81,745
Average	23,009	29,589	31,514	33,876	32,127	62,713

Source: Coconut Development Authority.

Table 15.28
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra (MS-1)
2012 - 2017 (Rs./Metric Ton)

Month	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
January	121,032	130,631	172,732	168,800	-	186,950
February	116,860	132,120	158,000	180,304	147,079	209,861
March	120,060	147,905	162,285	183,970	145,248	218,810
April	109,844	142,710	195,391	187,086	144,000	228,455
May	110,180	147,098	187,212	187,810	155,853	230,927
June	101,988	157,020	179,692	163,257	152,981	216,710
July	105,864	147,959	176,352	158,357	144,069	228,295
August	117,364	148,017	180,512	155,874	139,500	234,301
September	123,031	157,178	178,400	146,129	150,116	235,659
October	144,660	167,214	165,408	144,387	161,737	233,779
November	149,606	174,229	163,900	144,750	161,786	230,000
December	164,074	148,880	163,618	148,952	173,519	232,000
Average	123,714	150,080	173,625	164,140	152,353	223,812

Source: Coconut Development Authority.

Table 15.29
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Coconut Oil
2012 - 2017 (Rs per MT)

Month	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
January	220,679	233,100	275,125	278,472	256,184	331,759
February	214,556	237,222	274,117	277,647	261,842	362,639
March	204,224	254,079	276,438	277,619	250,375	369,565
April	197,080	245,357	277,941	278,438	255,588	387,708
May	204,096	242,476	274,210	280,789	257,273	396,528
June	209,326	253,625	271,250	274,167	264,205	383,750
July	184,579	255,341	262,250	263,214	269,868	358,333
August	199,121	244,900	248,452	256,053	264,091	380,795
September	196,315	254,406	249,642	247,024	264,000	384,605
October	194,019	255,475	248,875	248,334	272,738	379,875
November	223,230	268,083	270,395	250,132	269,167	388,214
December	256,140	283,750	273,523	254,405	293,375	395,395
Average	208,614	252,318	266,852	265,524	264,892	376,597

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 15.30
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Export Price of Coconut Oil
2012 - 2017 (US\$ per MT, FOB Colombo)

Month	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
January	4,351	3,528	5,461	5,279	4,972	3,623
February	3,647	4,586	5,007	7,874	3,868	3,480
March	3,706	4,021	4,751	9,221	3,586	3,925
April	3,864	4,875	4,980	6,741	3,343	3,611
May	3,111	4,639	4,805	8,700	3,727	4,140
June	2,711	4,632	5,059	7,630	3,946	4,468
July	2,338	4,250	5,719	7,014	3,365	3,808
August	2,671	4,284	4,869	6,774	3,626	3,901
September	3,074	4,359	5,302	6,723	3,482	4,402
October	2,712	4,930	5,386	5,943	3,342	4,316
November	2,113	4,729	5,263	5,437	3,945	4,333
December	2,265	4,713	5,285	5,963	3,221	4,238
Average	3,047	4,475	5,191	6,942	3,676	4,020

Source: Coconut Development Authority.

Table 15.31
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Desiccated Coconut
2012 - 2017 (Rs per MT)

Month	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
January	184,827	187,690	280,710	319,290	244,560	352,935
February	161,991	213,750	276,370	333,110	247,775	389,695
March	169,071	226,540	298,310	346,190	257,560	392,315
April	201,852	222,130	300,200	353,360	266,790	418,765
May	188,376	229,000	312,370	336,670	261,495	426,655
June	166,967	228,870	300,940	274,440	253,895	405,350
July	147,419	223,600	291,050	266,210	245,115	411,365
August	162,483	231,110	301,220	260,020	251,955	454,565
September	159,475	264,690	297,830	246,150	264,525	487,425
October	167,830	272,070	296,490	247,210	279,285	501,250
November	178,538	277,770	303,300	244,630	293,430	519,850
December	186,700	292,040	305,800	260,440	316,815	526,485
Average	172,961	239,110	297,049	290,640	265,267	440,555

Source: Coconut Development Authority.

Table 15.32
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Export Price of Desiccated Coconut
2012 - 2017 (US\$ per MT, FOB Colombo)

Month	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
January	2,019	1,729	2,563	2,747	2,136	2,404
February	1,758	1,711	2,436	2,922	2,033	2,739
March	1,662	1,918	2,504	2,910	2,048	2,766
April	1,671	1,968	2,575	3,047	2,075	2,871
May	1,726	2,003	2,596	2,935	2,131	2,921
June	1,729	2,019	2,660	2,849	2,165	2,968
July	1,598	2,041	2,625	2,568	2,142	3,029
August	1,476	1,957	2,600	2,552	2,090	3,263
September	1,518	2,081	2,630	2,383	2,145	3,333
October	1,095	2,249	2,630	2,257	2,200	3,539
November	1,678	2,292	2,660	2,196	2,267	3,495
December	1,731	2,463	2,776	2,132	2,347	3,326
Average	1,638	2,086	2,601	2,559	2,148	3,054

Source: Coconut Development Authority.

Table 15.33
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Mattress Fibre
2012 - 2017 (Rs per MT)

Month	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	
January	21,979	17,680	27,300	29,278	21,171	16,500
February	20,176	16,250	27,500	28,500	21,250	15,026
March	20,726	15,500	27,500	28,500	20,050	15,185
April	20,198	15,500	27,500	28,500	19,074	15,250
May	18,488	13,400	27,000	23,237	18,750	16,694
June	18,611	18,250	28,290	22,250	19,000	18,500
July	18,992	19,000	28,500	22,250	19,000	19,810
August	24,042	18,750	29,450	22,487	19,000	24,568
September	18,026	20,650	29,500	21,550	15,625	29,250
October	17,945	20,500	29,500	21,821	15,643	29,450
November	18,114	23,500	29,500	21,092	16,190	29,833
December	25,244	27,500	29,500	20,607	16,500	30,000
Average	20,212	18,873	28,420	24,173	18,438	21,672

Source: Coconut Development Authority.

Table 15.34
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Export Price of Mattress Fibre
2012- 2017 (US\$ per MT, FOB Colombo)

Month	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
January	247	312	315	369	350	335
February	262	332	278	336	391	320
March	301	321	316	390	417	339
April	302	328	329	508	416	301
May	294	320	395	466	423	341
June	303	363	412	473	469	345
July	272	328	428	417	322	321
August	300	304	470	431	331	336
September	299	299	405	356	272	389
October	313	287	393	359	286	413
November	295	302	422	451	300	421
December	306	306	432	461	299	399
Average	291	314	364	406	356	355

Source: Coconut Development Authority.

Table 15.35
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Bristle Fibre (01Tie)
2012 - 2017 (Rs per MT)

Month	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
January	56,712	58,460	62,500	72,889	73,160	80,000
February	58,767	63,740	62,500	73,000	71,320	77,895
March	55,394	58,680	62,500	73,000	69,500	77,500
April	57,249	55,000	62,500	73,000	68,680	77,500
May	62,835	54,540	62,500	66,263	72,500	83,055
June	62,431	54,820	62,500	67,976	72,500	90,000
July	62,421	55,000	63,800	68,452	70,660	90,000
August	54,822	55,000	69,760	65,131	71,940	91,818
September	54,606	60,000	70,000	65,119	65,760	100,000
October	54,222	60,000	71,240	62,738	75,240	104,000
November	60,078	61,120	72,360	67,895	80,000	105,000
December	60,482	62,500	72,500	66,428	80,000	105,000
Average	58,335	58,238	66,222	68,491	72,605	90,147

Source: Coconut Development Authority.

Table 15.36
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Export Price of Bristle Fibre
2012 - 2017 (US\$ per MT, FOB Colombo)

Month	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
January	646	562	436	489	452	250
February	724	563	410	495	473	296
March	634	407	383	545	404	283
April	749	448	421	418	345	319
May	606	643	363	354	437	299
June	624	539	349	354	345	304
July	599	523	359	416	421	290
August	722	482	430	420	386	330
September	549	473	450	432	340	323
October	660	386	515	492	269	517
November	535	380	358	428	314	414
December	448	488	330	481	255	458
Average	625	462	396	435	340	340

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 15.37
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Coconut Shell Charcoal
2012 - 2017 (Rs per MT)

M o n t h	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
January	56,484	38,900	50,875	54,556	50,395	46,922
February	49,618	39,180	51,441	52,441	49,632	47,701
March	43,335	46,382	50,976	50,476	49,200	47,522
April	42,069	42,893	50,294	47,844	46,559	49,020
May	43,956	43,810	50,684	45,711	44,045	50,382
June	44,745	46,350	52,313	42,595	43,636	50,756
July	46,882	45,483	54,648	40,976	43,789	51,506
August	44,914	47,270	53,881	41,237	42,523	54,284
September	44,869	50,142	53,905	49,810	41,625	57,085
October	43,894	50,526	53,875	50,571	41,976	60,575
November	44,309	50,246	56,658	51,421	41,929	63,768
December	43,952	50,536	54,068	52,012	40,375	74,233
Average	45,752	45,976	52,801	48,304	44,640	54,479

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 15.38
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Export Price of Coconut Shell Charcoal
2012 - 2017 (US\$ per MT, FOB Colombo)

M o n t h	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
January	634	629	548	551	528	485
February	582	586	477	551	543	486
March	353	483	532	575	498	478
April	485	509	504	563	557	467
May	410	424	522	545	563	476
June	571	347	573	531	598	466
July	621	423	572	534	540	520
August	511	635	575	531	493	528
September	552	464	587	513	488	506
October	498	556	584	517	467	533
November	587	553	573	547	485	537
December	568	571	583	574	492	520
Average	531	525	543	544	521	500

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 15.39
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Export Price of Activated Carbon
2012 - 2017 (US\$ per MT)

Month	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
January	2,516	1,904	1,912	2,363	2,137	1,809
February	2,117	1,833	1,894	2,342	2,136	1,859
March	2,214	2,043	1,945	2,323	2,067	2,090
April	2,413	1,867	1,991	2,228	2,039	2,076
May	2,340	1,986	2,006	2,112	2,054	1,879
June	2,410	2,006	2,163	2,340	1,968	1,898
July	2,477	1,941	2,084	2,166	1,932	1,980
August	2,284	1,945	2,089	2,094	2,016	1,928
September	2,120	1,888	2,040	2,320	2,059	2,026
October	2,136	1,882	2,187	2,217	2,022	2,080
November	2,144	1,983	2,244	1,920	1,792	2,058
December	2,052	2,017	2,195	2,107	2,127	2,102
Average	2,269	1,941	2,060	2,217	2,033	1,982

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 15.40
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Exchange Rate To 1 US\$
2012 - 2017

Month	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
January	113.88	126.85	130.73	131.55	143.94	150.09
February	117.30	126.70	130.82	132.73	143.93	150.82
March	125.61	126.81	130.63	132.90	143.96	151.43
April	128.65	126.03	130.62	132.90	143.90	151.76
May	129.29	126.31	130.45	133.50	145.65	152.33
June	131.99	127.81	130.29	133.90	145.28	152.83
July	132.81	131.01	130.24	133.69	145.41	153.67
August	132.10	131.83	130.19	133.88	145.60	153.19
September	131.58	132.47	130.26	138.88	145.78	152.90
October	129.10	131.10	130.60	140.89	146.87	153.53
November	130.32	131.08	130.94	142.02	147.77	153.66
December	128.14	130.83	131.02	143.45	148.88	153.15
Average	127.56	129.07	130.56	135.86	145.60	152.46

Source: Central Bank of Sri Lanka

Table 15.41
Annual Average Rainfall, 2012 - 2017

	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
<i>Rainfall (Inches)</i>						
Kurunegala	1,962	1,805	2,737	2,050	1,917	1,794
Colombo	2,465	1,991	2,635	2,948	2,357	2,281
Puttalam	1,141	905	1,965	1,664	939	819
Rainfall	1,363	1,589	2,237	2,026	1,426	1,498
<i>Drought Months</i>	3.18	3.00	2.66	3.66	6.33	4.00
<i>Rainy Days</i>	129.33	127.67	166.33	151.33	98	136

Source: Coconut Development of Meteorology

Table 15.42
SRI LANKA: Coconut Conversion Table

I. Kernel Products

Item	Coconut (Number)	Copra (MT)	Desiccated Coconut (MT)	Coconut Oil (MT)	Virgin Coconut Oil (MT)	Poonac (MT)
1MT Copra	5,230	1.000	0.671	0.602	0.436	0.301
1MT Desiccated Coconut	7,797	1.491	1.000	0.897	0.650	0.449
1MT Poonac	17,380	3.323	2.229	2.000	1.448	1.000
1MT Coconut Oil	8,690	1.662	1.115	1.000	0.724	0.500
1MT Virgin Coconut Oil	12,000	2.294	1.539	1.381	1.000	0.690
1,000 Coconuts	1,000	0.191	0.128	0.115	0.083	0.058
1 MT Coconut Cream	7,797	1.491	1.000	0.897	0.650	0.449
1 MT Coconut Milk	3,250	0.621	0.417	0.374	0.271	0.187
1 MT Coconut Milk Powder	14,000	2.677	1.796	1.611	1.167	0.806

II. Coconut Shell Products

Item	Whole Shell (Number)	Shell Flour (MT)	Shell Charcoal (MT)
1MT Shells	6,000	0.762	0.333
1MT Shell Flour	7,875	1.000	0.438
1MT Charcoal	18,000	2.286	1.000
1,000 Shells	1,000	0.130	0.060
1MT Activated Carbon	54,000	-	3.000

III. Coir Fibre

Item	Husk	Mattress Fibre	Bristle Fibre
1MT Coir Fibre	7,875	0.67	0.33
1MT Mattress Fibre	11,815	-	-
1MT Bristle Fibre	23,625	-	-

Source: Coconut Development Authority.

Table 15.43
SRI LANKA : Export Tax of Coconut Products
December 2017

Products	Cess Rates (Rs/MT)	Other Taxes
Copra	900.00	-
Crude Coconut Oil	100.00	-
Refined Coconut Oil	100.00	-
Copra Meal	500.00	-
Desiccated Coconut	1000.00	-
Coconut Cream	100.00	-
Coconut Milk	100.00	-
Coconut Milk Powder	350.00	-
Shell Charcoal	250.00	-
Activated Carbon	100.00	-

Source: Coconut Development Authority.

Table 15.44
SRI LANKA : Import Duty of Coconut Products
2017

Products	Gen Duty	VAT	PAL	NBT	CESS
Copra	Free	15%	7.50%	2%	-
Coconut Oil/Virgin Coconut Oil	30% or Rs.72/= Per Kg	15%	7.50%	2%	-
Desiccated Coconut	30%	15%	7.50%	2%	30% or Rs.110/=per Kg
Edible Copra	30%	15%	7.50%	2%	30% or Rs.110/=per Kg
Coconut Cream/Milk	30%	15%	7.50%	2%	25% or Rs.125/=per Kg
Coir Fibre	25%	15%	7.50%	2%	-
Shell Charcoal	15%	15%	EX	2%	-
Activated Carbon	Free	15%	7.50%	2%	-

Source: Coconut Development Authority.

16. THAILAND



THAILAND - 2017

A. GENERAL INFORMATION

1. Capital	:	Bangkok
2. Total Area (Ha)	:	320,696,800
3. Population (Million)	:	66.18
4. Gross Domestic Product (US\$ Billion)	:	455.22
5. Currency Unit	:	Baht
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (Average)	:	THB 33.94

B. COCONUT INDUSTRY

1. Area Under Coconut ('000 Ha)	:	179
2. Total Coconut Production		
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	666
2.2 In Copra Equivalent ('000 MT)	:	166
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption (35% of Total Coconut Production)		
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	233
3.2 In Copra Equivalent ('000 MT)	:	58.1
4. Export Volume (MT)		
4.1 Coconut*	:	119,476
4.2 Copra	:	34,233.26
4.3 Coconut Oil**	:	1,331.46
4.4 Copra Meal	:	1,989
4.5 Desiccated Coconut	:	1,212.92
4.6 Coconut Milk	:	243,029.30
4.6 Activated Carbon	:	10,847
4.7 Fibre & Fibre Products	:	981
4.8 Coconut Shell	:	7,499.20
5. Coconut Export Value (US\$ Million)	:	18,036.42
6. Total Export Value (US\$ Million)	:	8,006,265.18
7. Percentage Contribution to Export Earnings (%)	:	0.225

n.a. : not available

Source: General Information from Department of Customs: <http://www.customs.go.th> and Trading economics, <https://tradingeconomics.com/thailand/gdp>

Note: *In '000 Nuts

**4.3 data CY 2017 combine from HS Code= 1513110000+1513191000+1513199000
Data CY 2016 and previous from HS Code 15162021004

Table 16.1
THAILAND: Area and Production of Coconut
2012 - 2017

Item	2012	2013 ^r	2014	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017
Area (1000 Ha)	214	209	208	192	186	179
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	806	808	800	723	708	666
Copra Equivalent (1000 MT)	219	202	219	202	205	166

Source: Office of Agriculture Economics.

r: revised

Table 16.2
THAILAND: Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings
2012 - 2017

Item	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016 ^r	2017
Gross Domestic Product (US\$ Billion)	397.29	419.89	404.32	395.28	411.76	455.22
Total Exports (Million Baht)	7,091,320	6,916,438	7,313,066	7,227,927	7,550,704	8,006,265
Coconut Exports (Million baht)	7,366.53	8,288.81	11,968	12,750.98	14,804.77	18,036.42
%	0.104	0.120	0.164	0.176	0.196	0.225

Source: Department of Business Economics, Trading economics, <https://tradingeconomics.com>, www.ditp.go.th

r: revised

Table 16.3
THAILAND: Export of Coconut Products
2012 - 2017 in MT

Year	Copra	Coconut Oil	Copra Meal	Coir Fibre ^{1/}	Coconut Milk	Desiccated Coconut	Coconut Shell Charcoal
2012	11	49	1,789	5,181	117,845	3,063	4,218.00
2013	47	5.23	1,679	13,198	143,243	1,839	1,762.17
2014	339.04	8.02	2,305	3,847	179,297	3,441	2,752.02
2015	7,049.14	14.56	2,413	3,263	182,354	2,311	4,581.11
2016	23,322.52	20.91	2,242	2,498	201,592	1,338	6,757.07
2017	34,233.26	1,331.46	1,989	n.a.	243,029	1,213	7,499.20

1/ : Export figure of floor coverings of coconut fibres (coir)

n.a.: not available; r : revised

Source: Department of Customs

Note: * 4.3 data CY 2017 combine from HS Code= 1513110000+15131910000+15131990000

Data CY 2016 and previous from HS Code 15162021004

Table 16.4
THAILAND: Number of Coconut Oil mills
2017

Location	Number of Mills
Chumphon	3
Chon Buri	2
Lop Buri	1
Nakhon Pathom	5
Nakorn Sri Thamaraj	1
Narathiwat	-
PathumTani	1
Pattani	3
Prachaub Kirikhan	9
Ratchaburi	2
Samut-Sakorn	2
SamutSongkram	10
Songkhla	1
SuratThani	2
Kanchanaburi	-
Suphan Buri	-
Total	42

Source: Department of Industry (<http://www.diw.go.th>)

Table 16.5
THAILAND: Number of Coir Fibre
Processing Plants, 2017

Location	No. of Plant
Chon Buri	1
Chumphon	9
Nakorn Sri Thamaraj	5
Nakhon Pathom	1
Prachuab Kirikhan	34
Samut Sakorn	1
Samut Songkram	4
Surat Thani	3
Total	58

Source: Department of Industry (<http://www.diw.go.th>)

Tabel 16.6
THAILAND: Export of Coconuts, Volume & FOB Value
2012 - 2017

Country of Destination	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
A. VOLUME In 1000 Nuts	37,017	32,620	49,239	68,255	96,161	119,476
Europe	852	968	1,897	3,758	3,993	8,609
Austria	-	0.03	-	-	-	-
Belgium	-	0.02	7	158	-	-
Bulgaria	-	-	7	-	-	-
Denmark	-	-	-	12	-	-
France	162	85	87	158	-	227
Germany	46	39	81	86	-	202
Greece	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hungary	-	-	7	-	-	-
Italy	-	22	32	156	-	298
Latvia	-	-	14	-	-	-
Netherlands	526	587	1,169	1,924	3,993	4,517
Norway	-	0.08	1	-	-	-
Poland	-	-	-	-	-	6
Reunion	-	14	-	-	-	-
Russian Federation	58	43	110	88	-	23
Spain	-	-	-	400	-	3,013
Sweden	-	0.10	1	1	-	1
Switzerland	-	0.5	2	2.4	-	2
United Kingdom	60	171	339	760	-	320
Ukraine	-	-	40	13	-	-
Others	-	20.028	-	-	-	0.7
Africa	74	34	25	1	-	5
Mauritius	-	16	-	-	-	-
South Africa	74	18	25	1	-	5
Others	-	0.08	-	-	-	-
America	18,890	15,309	20,582	21,436	27,923	23,294
Canada	803	790	986	904	1,360	1,230
USA	18,087	14,519	19,596	20,532	26,563	22,064
Others	-	-	-	-	-	-
Australia	4,313	4,181	6,390	6,041	6,074	5,611
Australia	4,125	4,060	6,210	5,867	6,074	5,123
New Zealand	188	121	180	174	-	487
Asia & Pacific	12,888	12,128	20,345	37,019	58,171	81,957
Bangladesh	-	18	26	2	-	1,087
Brunei	-	0.3	13.8	-	-	-
Bahrain	-	0.9	0.06	-	-	-
Bhutan	-	8	-	-	-	-
China	1,392	1,315	6,840	18,970	30,932	61,368
Cambodia	-	-	2	2	-	-
Egypt	-	-	-	19	-	-
Hong Kong	5,390	4,665	6,059	8,128	12,252	9,543
India	-	5	30	28	-	1
Indonesia	839	603	519	511	571	505
Iran	-	-	29	453	-	468
Israel	-	55	66	30	-	64
Japan	220	49	71	145	-	149
Jordan	-	-	-	25	-	20
Kuwait	-	2	16	28	-	38
Laos	70	13	173	2,000	1,608	251
Lebanon	-	-	-	-	-	-
Macau	-	15	2	8	-	24
Malaysia	1,710	1,751	1,516	1,060	434	18
Maldives	-	2	6	5	-	7
Myanmar	16	13	13	23	-	9
North Korea	16	29	6	23	-	-
Oman	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pakistan	-	-	270	165	-	-
Philippines	-	-	0.01	-	-	-
Qatar	-	4	-	-	-	2
Saudi Arabia	-	-	-	-	-	2
Singapore	1,193	1,080	1,365	2,082	2,539	3,453
South Korea	-	246	321	164	16	550
Taiwan	1,477	1,709	1,827	1,397	1,185	2,271
Turkey	-	-	90	309	-	-
U. Arab Emirates	510	543	1,044	1,433	1,406	1,748
Uzbekistan	-	-	0.02	-	-	-
Vietnam	55	0.08	40	9	-	241
Others	-	2.02	-	-	7,228	138
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	22,698	22,765	42,012	60,377	70,043	88,637
In Baht '000	754,100	699,573	1,364,563	2,067,315	2,471,819	3,008,324

Source: Department of Customs; <http://www.customs.go.th>

Coconut= young tender nut and mature nut

Data CY 2017 from HS Code 0801120000+0801199000+0801191000

Table 16.7
THAILAND: Exports of Copra Meal by Country of Destination
2012 - 2017

Country of Destination	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
A. Volume (MT)	1,789	1,679	2,305	2,413	2,242	1,989
Europe	1,193	1,324	1,560	1,730	1,452	1,487
Azerbaijan	-	-	-	-	-	13
France	-	7	1	23	28	26
Portugal	15	-	-	-	-	-
Russia	-	-	-	-	-	13
Switzerland	1,178	1,316	1,559	1,707	1,424	1,436
United Kingdom	-	1	-	-	-	-
America	-	-	28	-	-	13
Brazil	-	-	28	-	-	-
Africa						
Angola	-	-	-	-	-	13
Australia	2	-	-	-	-	-
New Zealand	2	-	-	-	-	-
Asia and Pacific	594	355	717	685	788	489
Bangladesh	21	-	-	-	-	-
China	-	-	-	-	-	2
Korea, Republic of	-	-	-	2	2	9
Laos	-	28	-	-	-	-
Myanmar	12	7	5	40	142	106
Pakistan	561	305	684	612	644	346
Philippines	-	15	-	-	-	-
Taipei, Chinese	-	-	-	1	0	-
Turkey	-	-	28	30	-	26

Source: I T C from HS Code: 2306500000

Table 16.8
THAILAND: Exports of Copra by Country of Destination
2012 - 2017

Country of Destination	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
A. Volume (MT)	11	47	339	7,049	23,213	34,233
Europe	-	3	5	13	13	1
Denmark	-	1	-	1	-	-
Germany	-	-	-	0	-	-
Israel	-	-	1	4	4	-
Netherlands	-	2	4	3	2	-
Russian Federation	-	-	0	-	-	-
Sweden	-	-	-	0	-	-
United Kingdom	-	-	-	5	7	1
America	4	1	2	2	156	305
Canada	-	-	-	0	152	144
U S A	4	1	2	2	4	161
Africa						21
Cameroon	-	-	-	-	-	21
Australia	0	-	-	-	21	-
Australia	-	-	-	-	21	-
Asia and Pacific	6	40	330	7,033	23,024	33,845
Afghanistan	0	-	-	-	-	-
Bangladesh	-	-	27	19	12	78
Cambodia	-	-	1	-	-	-
China	-	-	137	6,844	22,621	33,502
Hong Kong	5	8	-	-	314	-
Japan	-	30	3	6	1	-
Korea	1	0	0	9	2	-
Laos	-	-	-	0	6	-
Myanmar	-	-	-	15	25	54
Saudi Arabia	-	1	1	2	-	-
United Arab Emirates	-	-	-	-	-	2
Viet Nam	0	1	161	138	43	209

Source: I T C; Thailand Customs

Table 16.9
THAILAND: Exports of Coir Products, Volume & FOB Value
2012 - 2017

Country of Destination	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
A. Volume (MT)	555	505	1,069	1,264	2,253	981
Europe	0	30	37	42	62	6
Austria	0	-	-	0	-	-
Belgium	-	0	-	27	4	3
Denmark	0	28	37	0	1	-
Finland	0	-	-	-	-	-
France	0	2	0	6	11	-
Germany	0	0	0	0	10	1
Greece	-	-	-	0	26	-
Italy	0	0	0	0	0	-
Netherland	0	0	-	9	7	2
United Kingdom	0	0	0	0	3	-
Africa	12	0	8	25	128	29
Cote d'Ivoire	-	-	-	-	125	-
Egypt	-	-	-	0	-	-
Ghana	-	-	-	25	-	-
Guinea	-	-	-	-	-	29
Madagascar	5	-	-	-	-	-
Mozambique	-	-	8	-	-	-
Seychelles	-	-	-	-	1	-
Tanzania	7	-	-	-	1	1
Uganda	-	-	-	-	1	-
America	1	0	0	36	40	-
Canada	-	-	-	-	0	-
Panama	-	-	-	8	-	-
U S A	1	0	0	28	40	-
Australia	1	2	0	0	41	-
Australia	1	2	0	0	37	-
New Zealand	-	0	-	0	4	-
Asia and Pacific	539	472	1,019	1,161	1,982	946
Bangladesh	0	3	1	-	0	-
Brunei Darussalam	-	9	-	-	-	-
Cambodia	40	12	45	7	356	2
China	1	1	114	709	890	614
Fiji	0	-	-	-	-	-
Hong Kong	6	2	0	0	3	-
India	10	15	15	6	4	18
Indonesia	0	-	0	-	-	-
Japan	2	2	2	32	85	3
Korea, Republic of	8	10	4	-	-	-
Laos	191	108	333	-	386	252
Lebanon	0	0	0	0	3	-
Macao	-	-	0	0	-	-
Malaysia	0	3	27	45	-	4
Maldives	0	0	0	-	9	-
Myanmar	262	279	444	61	84	-
Oman	-	-	-	0	1	-
Pakistan	1	2	3	257	37	45
Philippines	-	13	0	0	6	3
Qatar	-	-	-	-	-	1
Saudi Arabia	0	0	0	11	14	-
Singapore	3	6	3	16	37	2
Sri Lanka	0	-	-	0	1	-
Taipei	2	3	21	-	-	2
Turkey	-	2	1	10	40	-
United Arab Emirates	-	-	5	-	9	-
Viet Nam	13	2	1	7	17	-
Value (US\$ '000)	124.60	64.29	100.09	32.52	17.73	958

Source: ITC from HS Code: 530511, 530519, 530810, 570220, 630590

Table 16.10
THAILAND: Exports of Activated Carbon, Volume & FOB Value
2012 - 2017

Country of Destination	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
A. VOLUME in MT	5,475	6,170	8,222	8,261	8,827	10,847
Europe	424	450	522	804	1,172	1,478
Germany	157	233	122	97	73	170
Latvia	-	-	45	97	44	132
Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	1
Turkey	33	88	126	158	247	264
United Kingdom	231	152	420	389	459	390
Denmark	18	0.5	0.5	0.4	-	1
Russian Federation	-	-	-	-	334	304
Sweden	-	20	17.2	15	10	10
Estonia	-	-	212	100	-	166
Ukraine	-	-	-	24	4	-
Others	18	44.5	-	-	-	41
America	1,224	773	2,934	3,391	1,505	1,757
Argentina	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brazil	48	-	66	243	253	175
Canada	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chile	-	-	10	-	-	67
Ecuador	-	-	20	20	-	-
Guyana	-	-	-	-	22	22
Mexico	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nicaragua	-	-	20	80	-	-
Venezuela	-	-	-	-	-	223
Panama	-	-	-	-	-	-
Paraguay	64	-	-	-	-	-
Peru	-	120	360	262	27	-
United State	1,112	653	2,392	2,742	1,181	1,270
Uruguay	-	-	66	44	22	-
Others	-	120	-	-	-	-
Africa	468	1,924	1,264	1,062	1,826	2,422
Congo	-	-	-	24.2	-	-
Egypt	-	-	40	-	-	-
Ghana	-	-	88	44	-	-
Guinea	-	-	308	-	60	-
Mali	-	-	97	96.8	24.2	48
Morocco	-	-	-	22	-	-
South Africa	468	1,067	371	875	1,728	2,282
Others	-	857	-	-	14	92
Asia & Pacific	3,359	3,081	3,502	3,004	4,327	5,190
Australia	870	471	652	635	627	270
Bangladesh	-	-	-	1	-	-
China	300	277	518	640	1,011	1,239
Hong Kong	-	0.1	10	1	1	-
India	56	23	5	7	0	-
Indonesia	197	52	423	210	167	24.2
Japan	941	1,110	918	928	744	1,418
Laos	198	45	91	235	180	86
Malaysia	14	6	36	20	62	104
Pakistan	-	-	-	12	-	15
S. Korea	316	475	1,219	430	589	661
Saudi Arabia	-	13	8	14	-	-
Singapore	72	60	25	18	2	23
Taiwan	119	46	94	52	106	512
United Arab Emirates	-	0.006	-	-	-	0
Vietnam	22	31	18	39	61	46
Cambodia	-	20	-	0.4	10	15
Sri Lanka	108	167	75	253	-	317
Mongolia	-	-	-	22	11	-
Myanmar	113	85	48	10	32	155
New Zealand	-	-	-	83.4	68	58
Papua New Guinea	-	-	-	44	522	214
Philippines	-	0.8	-	-	-	-
Others	231	199	-	-	133	54
B. VALUE in US\$ '000	13,834	13,486^a	14,092	15,335	14,953	17,758
In Baht '000	459,600	414,428^a	494,941	538,589	527,702	602,700

Source: Department of Customs; <http://www.customs.go.th>

Data from HS Code 3802100000 (Activated Carbon; activated natural mineral products; animal black, including spent animal black)

Table 16.11
THAILAND: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra
2012 - 2017 (in Baht/MT)

M o n t h	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
January	18,150	10,380	11,880	12,670	19,000	24,000
February	18,250	10,420	13,270	12,720	19,000	24,000
March	16,720	11,310	13,040	14,840	17,960	22,370
April	16,480	10,870	14,000	14,000	17,000	21,500
May	14,930	10,940	12,780	14,000	17,000	21,500
June	12,230	10,130	11,120	13,120	17,000	21,500
July	11,700	10,320	12,970	14,560	17,000	21,500
August	12,420	11,000	12,620	12,790	19,700	19,450
September	10,360	11,000	12,220	12,000	21,390	18,500
October	11,630	10,920	12,540	12,250	23,000	18,500
November	10,300	12,850	12,270	13,200	24,000	-
December	10,430	13,460	13,110	16,000	24,000	-
Average	13,633	11,130	12,650	13,510	19,670	21,280

Source: Department of Interior Trade; <http://www.dit.go.th>

Table 16.12
THAILAND: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Crude Coconut Oil
2012 - 2017 (in Baht/MT)

M o n t h	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
January	51,500	31,500	-	40,710	40,100	56,000
February	51,500	31,500	-	41,500	40,250	56,000
March	48,500	29,830	-	41,500	41,570	54,700
April	42,850	26,500	-	41,500	43,000	54,000
May	42,500	23,790	-	40,000	43,000	54,000
June	37,170	24,000	-	40,000	43,000	54,000
July	33,980	24,500	-	40,000	43,000	54,000
August	31,910	24,500	37,500	40,000	46,480	52,980
September	31,500	25,400	37,500	39,180	49,500	52,500
October	31,500	25,500	39,160	38,000	53,500	52,500
November	31,500	-	39,750	38,000	56,000	-
December	31,500	-	39,750	39,300	56,000	-
Average	38,826	26,702	38,730	39,970	46,290	54,070

Source: Department of Interior Trade; <http://www.dit.go.th>

Table 16.13
THAILAND: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Purified Coconut Oil
2012 - 2017 (in Baht/MT)

M o n t h	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
January	56,800	49,600	-	46,340	44,000	N
February	56,800	49,600	-	47,600	44,000	o
March	54,800	49,600	-	47,600	44,960	t
April	52,800	49,600	-	47,600	46,000	A
May	52,800	44,200	-	47,600	46,000	v
June	52,340	43,400	-	44,000	46,000	a
July	50,330	39,600	-	44,000	46,000	i
August	49,600	39,600	44,800	44,000	46,000	l
September	49,600	39,600	44,800	44,000	-	a
October	49,600	39,600	44,800	44,000	-	b
November	49,600	39,600	44,800	44,000	-	l
December	49,600	-	44,800	44,000	-	e
Average	31,009	44,000	44,800	45,100	45,370	

Source: Department of Interior Trade; <http://www.dit.go.th>

Table 16.14
THAILAND: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$
2012 - 2017

M o n t h	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
January	31.58	30.07	32.94	32.73	36.16	35.43
February	30.73	29.82	32.65	32.57	35.60	35.02
March	30.69	29.52	32.39	32.63	35.23	34.90
April	30.89	29.07	32.32	32.50	35.09	34.45
May	31.34	29.78	32.53	33.50	35.45	34.45
June	31.65	30.83	32.51	33.72	35.30	34.00
July	31.65	31.12	32.10	34.29	35.70	33.75
August	31.43	31.60	32.01	35.41	34.71	33.26
September	30.10	31.71	32.18	36.01	34.73	33.15
October	30.70	31.22	32.45	35.71	35.06	33.25
November	30.71	31.63	32.78	35.77	35.32	32.93
December	30.64	32.34	32.90	36.01	35.80	32.67
Average	31.01	30.73	32.48	34.24	35.29	33.94

Source: International Financial Statistics - IMF

Table 16.15
THAILAND: Monthly Average Rainfall Data
in Chumphon, 2012 - 2017 (in mm)

Month	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
January	328.5	52.8	67.4	104.2	84.4	735
February	34.2	28.2	6.0	0	10.2	96.6
March	36.8	51.8	68.4	32.1	62.8	65.8
April	38.1	181	68.4	127.0	42.4	95.2
May	161.7	105	131.6	136.4	118.6	100.2
June	244.4	184.4	173.0	165.0	122.4	137.8
July	65.1	284	135.8	119.2	211.4	264.2
August	122	80.2	209.6	250.4	150.0	64.6
September	193.6	240.2	249.2	223.7	106.2	107.8
October	213.7	199.4	137.8	308.8	235.4	105.4
November	470.2	654.2	452.4	421.4	122.6	139
December	260.6	13.6	6.2	283.8	464.2	241.7
Average	180.7	172.9	142.2	181.0	144.3	179.44

Note: Data Collected From One Station Only

Source: Chumphon Horticultural Research Centre

Table 16.16
THAILAND : Export Tax of Coconut Products
December 2017

Products	Export Taxes	Other Taxes
Copra	0	0
Crude Coconut Oil	0	0
Refined Coconut Oil	0	0
Copra Meal	0	0
Desiccated Coconut	0	0
Coconut Cream/Milk	0	0
Coir fibre and Coir Products	0	0
Shell Charcoal	0	0
Activated Carbon	0	0

Table 16.17
THAILAND : Import Duty of Coconut Products
December 2017

Products	Import Duty (%)	Import Duty Under Quota (%)
Coconuts	54	20
Copra	36	20
Crude Coconut Oil	52	20
Refined Coconut Oil	52	20
Desiccated Coconut	54	20
Average	50	20

Source: Department of Customs and Department of Foreign Trade

17. TONGA



TONGA - 2017

A. GENERAL INFORMATION

1. Capital	:	Nukualofa
2. Total Area (Sq. Km)	:	748
3. Population *	:	101,998
4. Gross Domestic Product (Million US\$)	:	430.17
5. Currency Unit	:	TOP\$
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (average)	:	2.21

B. COCONUT INDUSTRY

1. Area Under Coconut (000 Ha)	:	26
2. Total Coconut Production		
2.1 In Nuts Equivalent (Million Nut)	:	56
2.2 In Copra Equivalent ('000 MT)	:	12
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption		
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	n.a.
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	:	n.a.
4. Export Volume (MT)		
4.1 Coconut	:	-
4.2 Copra Meal (MT)	:	-
4.3 Coconut Oil (MT)	:	-
4.5 Drinking Nuts (MT)	:	-
4.6 Other Non - Traditional Coconut Products		
export like VCO. Coconut Water, etc.	:	-
5. Coconut Export Value ('000 US\$)	:	n.a.
6. Total Export Revenue ('000 US\$)	:	19,000
7. Percentage Contribution to National		
Export Earnings (%)	:	n.a.

* Source: World Development Indicators

Table 17.1
TONGA: Area and Production of Coconut
2012 - 2017

Item	2012	2013	2014	2015*	2016	2017
Area (Ha)	33,800	33,800	31,050	31,050	25,620	25,620
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	81.6	81.8	75.1	71.7	56.0	56.0
Copra Equivalent (MT)	16,325	17,100	15,699	14,988	11,500	11,500

* Estimated; Source: Forestry, MAFFF

Table 17.2
TONGA: Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & Value
2012 - 2017

Item	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Volume (MT)	3,961	1,428	1,452	1,020	-	-
Value (TOP '000 FOB)	118	74	113	95	-	-

Source: Central Bank of Tonga

Table 17.3
TONGA: Exports of Copra Meal
Volume & Value 2012 - 2017

Item	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Volume (MT)	3,908	1,121	2,094	6,531	-	-
Value (TOP FOB)	2,221	1,267	2,495	3,888	-	-

Source: Central Bank of Tonga

Table 17.4
TONGA: Exports of Fresh Coconut, 2012 - 2017
(in MT)

Country	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
A. Asia & Pacific Countries						
New Zealand	524	513	898	n.a.	814	-
Australia	518	1,086	695	n.a.	484	-
USA	-	0	-	n.a.	-	-
Namibia	-	0	-	n.a.	-	-
TOTAL	1,042	1,599	1,593	1,432	1,298	-

Sources: QQM, MAFFF

n.a.: not available

Table 17.5

TONGA: Imports of Coconut Products, 2012 - 2017

(in Kg)

Product	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Desiccated Coconut	4,916	1,392	9,776	200	400	n.a.
Coconut Oil	3,709	2,350	13,314	n.a	n.a	n.a.
Others	618	-	2,213	n.a	n.a	n.a.

Source: UN Comtrade;

n.a.: not available

Table 17.6

TONGA: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$

2012 - 2017

Month	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
January	1.73	1.72	1.84	1.97	2.27	2.22
February	1.69	1.72	1.84	2.00	2.25	2.19
March	1.69	1.73	1.82	2.01	2.21	2.22
April	1.70	1.72	1.81	2.00	2.20	2.24
May	1.75	1.75	1.81	2.02	2.27	2.25
June	1.79	1.80	1.81	2.09	2.20	2.22
July	1.78	1.82	1.80	2.15	2.21	2.17
August	1.75	1.83	1.83	2.18	2.19	2.16
September	1.74	1.81	1.86	2.23	2.17	2.16
October	1.74	1.78	1.91	2.21	2.19	2.19
November	1.76	1.80	1.93	2.23	2.21	2.22
December	1.73	1.80	1.95	2.22	2.25	2.22
Average	1.74	1.77	1.85	2.11	2.22	2.21

Source: National Reserve Bank of Tonga

Table 17.7

TONGA: Contribution From the Coconut Sector to Exports Earnings,**2012 - 2017**

Item	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Total Exports (TOP '000, Fob)	23,789	21,829	28,229	14,800	n.a	41,990
Coconut Exports (TOP '000, Fob)	1,014	1,368	1,172	151	n.a	n.a.
%	4.26	6.27	4.15	1.02	n.a	n.a.

Source: QQM, MAFF and UN Comtrade; n.a. : not available

Table 17.8

TONGA : Export Tax and Import Duty of Coconut Products**December 2017**

Products	Export Taxes	Other Taxes	Import Taxes* (%)	Other Taxes
Copra	Nil	Nil	15	Nil
Crude Coconut Oil	Nil	Nil	10	Nil
Refined Coconut Oil	Nil	Nil	10	Nil
Copra Meal	Nil	Nil	0	Nil
Coir Fibre and Coir Products	Nil	Nil	15	Nil
Shell Charcoal	Nil	Nil	0	Nil
Activated Carbon	Nil	Nil	15	Nil

Source: MAFF, WTO,

*Average MFN AV Duties

18. VANUATU



VANUATU - 2017

A. GENERAL INFORMATION

1. Capital	:	Port Vila
2. Total Area (Sq. Km)	:	12,189
3. Population	:	285,510
4. Gross Domestic Product (US\$ million)	:	849.71
5. Currency Unit	:	Vatu (Vt)
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (average)	:	107.82

B. COCONUT INDUSTRY

1. Area Under Coconut ('000 Ha)	:	92
2. Total Coconut Production		
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	699
2.2 In Copra Equivalent ('000 MT)	:	1,325
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption		
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	n.a.
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	:	n.a.
4. Exports Volume (MT)		
4.1 Copra	:	20,394
4.2 Copra Meal	:	3,409
4.3 Coconut Oil	:	2,543
4.4 Desiccated Coconut	:	n.a.
5. Coconut Export Value ('000 USD)	:	24,318
6. Total Export Revenue ('000 USD)	:	47,000
7. Percentage Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)	:	51.74

n.a.: not available

Table 18.1
VANUATU: Area and Production of Coconuts
2012 - 2017

Item	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Area (Ha)	91,872	91,872	91,872	91,872	91,872	91,872
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	447	494	415	378	699	699
Copra Equivalent (MT)	89,400	98,796	79,204	72,175	1,325	1,325

Sources: National Planning and Statistics Office, Department of Agriculture, Livestock and Forestry.

FAO Production Yearbook & APCC

Table 18.2
VANUATU: Contribution from the Coconut Sector
to Exports Earnings, 2012 - 2017

Item	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Total Merchandise Exports Vt. Millions	5,072	3,653	6,100	4,249	5,446	5,068
Coconuts Exports Vt. Millions	2,341	1,054	2,683	1,906	2,406	2,622
%	46.16	28.85	43.98	44.86	44.10	51.74

Source: Vanuatu National Statistics Office

Table 18.3
VANUATU: Production of Copra
2012 - 2017

Item	2012	2013	2014 ^e	2015 ^e	2016	2017
Production (MT)	36,068	24,576	39,807	18,689 ^r	34,237	30,000

Source: Vanuatu Commodities Marketing Board, FAO Production Yearbook, APCC; e: estimated; r: revised

Table 18.4
VANUATU: Production of Copra in the Major Islands
2016 - 2017

Islands	Volume (MT)		Percentage (%)	
	2016	2017	2016	2017
Malekula	11,239	9,840	32.8	32.8
Santo/Malo	16,540	14,490	48.3	48.3
Ambae/Maewo	1,996	1,740	5.8	5.8
Ambrym	1,795	1,560	5.2	5.2
Efate	-	-	-	-
Pentecost	107	90	0.3	0.3
Epi	1	-	-	-
Tanna/Tafea	-	-	-	-
Tongoa/Shepherd	-	-	-	-
Banks/Torres	2,525	2,220	7.4	7.4
Other Is.	34	60	0.2	0.2
Total	34,237	30,000	100.0	100.0

Table 18.5
VANUATU: Monthly Exports of Copra
2012 - 2017

Month	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
January	2,071	1,274	4,123	-	4,138	-
February	664	1,193	-	-	-	4,074
March	3,454	1,555	-	2,013	2,789	-
April	350	-	5,551	-	-	4,718
May	1,656	2,438	2,273	3,018	3,503	-
June	2,583	-	1,278	-	2,934	2,985
July	1,001	1,326	4,770	3,877	2,232	-
August	1,680	-	2,349	2,154	5,211	3,777
September	1,109	-	1,689	-	1,671	1,994
October	1,003	2,542	-	-	3,666	1,962
November	-	-	-	1,522	1,788	-
December	766	2,180	3,161	-	-	884
Total	16,337	12,508	25,194	12,584	27,932	20,394

Source: Department of Customs and Inland Revenue

Table 18.6
VANUATU: Monthly Exports of Coconut Oil
2012 - 2017

Month	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
January	900	350	837	906	564	191
February	714	486	536	801	736	210
March	60	1	151	534	521	42
April	922	279	851	357	525	188
May	890	260	2,301	422	546	21
June	883	990	976	945	799	252
July	1,132	28	841	537	508	671
August	24	4	866	547	407	21
September	1,267	984	15	546	465	381
October	1,791	481	842	89	344	21
November	9	671	502	673	237	545
December	1,418	1,000	491	212	404	-
Total	10,010	5,534	9,209	6,569	6,056	2,543

Source: Department of Customs and Inland Revenue

Table 18.7
VANUATU: Exports of Coconut oil, Volume & FOB Value
2012 - 2017

Item	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Volume (MT)	10,011	5,535	9,208	6,570	6,056	2,543
Value ('000 Vt)	1,162,000	459,000	1,081,000	826,000	579,000	404,217

Source: Vanuatu National Statistics Office (VNSO)

Table 18.8
VANUATU: Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value
2012 - 2017

Item	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Volume (MT)	6,082	7,692	4,786	5,011	2,741	3,409
Value ('000 Vt)	92,000	143,000	117,000	331,000	92,000	200,545

Source: Vanuatu National Statistics Office (VNSO)

Table 18.9
VANUATU: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$
2012 - 2017

Month	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
January	91.00	90.90	97.50	106.60	115.68	110.27
February	88.50	91.54	97.00	106.10	117.49	108.72
March	89.50	92.13	96.04	107.30	115.09	109.44
April	90.00	91.65	94.94	108.30	112.29	110.09
May	94.25	93.86	94.97	107.20	112.78	110.60
June	93.38	96.01	99.57	108.00	115.66	104.24
July	91.18	97.35	94.60	110.97	115.55	107.36
August	91.33	97.60	95.53	111.80	114.73	106.22
September	91.20	96.23	97.29	113.02	113.87	106.31
October	91.59	94.70	94.94	112.04	113.01	107.70
November	91.78	95.61	100.11	111.75	113.07	104.10
December	90.96	96.96	102.37	110.52	114.95	108.80
Average	91.22	94.55	97.07	109.47	114.76	107.82

Source: International Financial Statistics, IMF

Table 18.10
VANUATU : Export and Import Tax of Coconut Products
December 2017

Products	Export Taxes Import Duty	Other Taxes	Import Duty	Other Taxes
Copra	n.a.	n.a.	5%	12.5%
Crude Coconut Oil	n.a.	n.a.	10%	12.5%
Refined Coconut Oil	n.a.	n.a.	10%	12.5%
Copra Meal	n.a.	n.a.	10%	12.5%
Desiccated Coconut	n.a.	n.a.	30%	12.5%
Coconut Cream/Milk	n.a.	n.a.	20%	12.5%
Coir fibre and Coir Products	n.a.	n.a.	5%	12.5%
Shell Charcoal	n.a.	n.a.	15%	12.5%
Activated Carbon	n.a.	n.a.	5%	12.5%

Source: Vanuatu Commodities Marketing Board

n.a.: not available

19. VIETNAM



VIETNAM - 2017

A. GENERAL INFORMATION

1. Capital	:	Hanoi
2. Total Area (Sq. Km)	:	331,212
3. Population (Million)	:	94.60
4. Gross Domestic Product (US\$ Billion)	:	223.78
5. Currency Unit	:	Vietnam Dong (VND)
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$	:	22,370

B. COCONUT INDUSTRY

1. Area Under Coconut (000 Ha)	:	165
2. Total Coconut Production		
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	1,499
2.2 In Copra Equivalent (000 MT)	:	300
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption		
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	n.a.
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	:	n.a.
4. Exports Volume (MT)		
4.1 Coconut	:	55,451
4.2 Copra	:	1,162
4.3 Coconut Oil	:	10,337
4.4 Copra Meal	:	4,886
4.5 Desiccated Coconut	:	15,247
4.6 Coir Products	:	16,218
4.10 Coconut Shell Charcoal	:	104,641
4.11 Activated Carbon	:	9,459
5. Coconut Export Value (US\$ Million)	:	169
6. Total Export Revenue (US\$ Million)	:	214,323
7. Percentage Contribution To National Export Earnings (%)	:	0.079

n.a.: not available

Table 19.1
VIETNAM: Area and Production of Coconut
2012 - 2017

Item	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Area (1,000 Ha)	157.00	157.58	157.85	162.30	165.00	165.00
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	1,226.33	1,235.45	1,245.58	1,434.00	1,471.30	1,499.00
Copra Equivalent (MT)	253,785	370,635	373,675	430,243	441,434	300,000

Source: Vocarimex; Estimated (10% of nuts are young tender; 1 mature nut equal to 0.3 kg copra); National Statistic Office, Vietnam

Table 19.2
VIETNAM: Production of Coconuts by Province
2017

Province	Area (Ha)	%	Production (Million Nuts)
Tien Giang	15,230	9.23	138.36
Ben Tre	69,515	42.13	631.53
Vinh Long	8,085	4.90	73.45
Tra Vinh	19,635	11.90	178.38
Others	52,535	31.84	477.28
Total	165,000	100	1,499.00

Source: Vocarimex; National Statistic Office, Vietnam

Table 19.3
VIETNAM: Estimate Production of Coconut Products
2012 - 2017 (in MT)

Product	2012	2013	2014	2015 ^{*)}	2016	2017 ^{*)}
Copra	253	0	12,787	7,500	n.a.	1,162
Coconut Oil	1,841	1,840	991	8,860	14,500	7,724
Copra Meal	266	0	0	n.a.	991	3,800
Desiccated Coconut	23,452	21,292	40,302	25,126	n.a.	15,161
Charcoal	6,977	6,830	28,856	43,423	n.a.	88,005
Coconut Fibre	95,298	47,013	446	58,529	16,540	14,707
Activated Carbon	5,597	5,642	14,513	9,933	110,240	2,912
Milk Powder	895	3,923	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.

Source: Vocarimex, UN Comtrade

^{*)} Estimated figure as export minus import

n.a.: not available

Table 19.4
VIETNAM: Number of Coconut Oil Plants and
Installed Capacity, 2016 (in MT Copra/day)

Province	Number of Plants	Installed Capacity
Long An	-	-
Tien Giang	-	-
Ben Tre	2	20.0
Tra Vinh	1	10.0
Dong Thap	-	-
Can Tho	-	-
Ca Mau	-	-
Binh Dinh	2	15.0
Ho Chi Minh City	-	-
Total	5	45

Source: Vocarimex

Table 19.5
VIETNAM: Export of Copra, Volume and Value
2012 - 2017

Item	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Volume (MT)	1,841	8,082	12,787	7,500	2,012	1,162
Value (US\$'000)	1,988	7,294	13,056	10,510	2,087	1,569

Source: Vocarimex, UN Comtrade

Table 19.6
VIETNAM: Exports of Coconut Oil
Volume & Value, 2012 - 2017

Item	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Volume (MT)	1,221	42	991	10,773	17,539	10,337
Value (US\$'000)	1,792	1,179	4,331	21,989	34,488	24,942

Source: Vocarimex, Oil World, UN Comtrade

Table 19.7
VIETNAM: Exports of Coir Products
Volume & Value, 2012 - 2017

Item	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Volume (MT)	n.a.	320	507	815	1,235	16,218
Value (US\$'000)	2,487	5,564	4,247	8,593	8,256	31,187

Source: Vocarimex, Oil World, UN Comtrade

n.a. : not available

Table 19.8
VIETNAM: Exports of Fresh Coconut and Other Coconut by Country of Destination,
2014 - 2017 (MT)

Country of Destination	2014	2015	2016	2017
A. VOLUME in MT	83,934	33,151	62,323	55,451
Algeria	1,155	0	0	831
Angola	572	0	0	0
Argentina	71	0	0	0
Australia	233	126	420	1,021
Bahrain	7	0	0	150
Belgium	125	0	59	21
Brazil	816	0	0	0
Cambodia	0	0	32	19
Canada	180	131	387	611
Chile	638	0	0	18
China	62,697	28,625	49,899	33,538
Cote d'Ivoire	0	2	1	3
Czech Republic	814	0	0	0
Egypt, Arab Rep.	6,611	13	77	130
France	54	41	67	39
Germany	890	79	21	79
Hong Kong, China	709	354	330	316
Hungary	202	0	0	0
India	32	0	17	0
Indonesia	4	0	0	96
Ireland	0	0	0	0
Israel	0	104	28	0
Italy	0	7	26	6
Japan	79	157	528	518
Jordan	662	0	24	964
Korea, Rep.	1,202	930	1,082	698
Kuwait	343	0	14	270
Lao PDR	0	21	189	5
Lebanon	770	292	0	378
Libya	256	0	0	336
Lithuania	28	0	0	0
Malaysia	14	773	1,544	382
Mali	0	12	0	5
Mauritius	0	8	0	0
Netherlands	557	373	1,749	1,066
New Zealand	2	0	3	2
Nigeria	23	0	0	0
Norway	1	1	7	3
Oman	0	16	0	4
Peru	365	0	0	0
Poland	1,008	1	0	0
Qatar	0	0	4	43
Russian Federation	24	7	36	368
Saudi Arabia	660	0	1	312
Singapore	238	138	464	1,037
Slovenia	111	1	0	0
South Africa	69	0	0	0
Spain	0	40	95	1,614
Sweden	3	0	0	0
Switzerland	15	15	32	7
Syrian Arab Republic	85	0	0	1,212
Thailand	18	569	2,957	3,734
Turkey	297	74	49	1,257
United Arab Emirates	408	111	377	644
United Kingdom	42	5	206	98
United States	660	112	1,430	2,549
Yemen	44	0	0	0
Others	140	10	168	1,067
B. VALUE In US\$'000	58,774	29,770	44,103	60,489

Source : Vocarimex and UN Comtrade

Table 19.9
VIETNAM: Exports of Copra by Country of Destination, 2014 - 2017 (MT)

Country of Destination	2014	2015	2016	2017
A. VOLUME in MT	12,787	7,500	2,012	1,162
Algeria	125	99	46	125
Argentina	0	74	0	0
Bahrain	0	0	16	0
Bangladesh	0	0	5	0
Belarus	0	0	0	0
Belgium	51	0	0	0
Brazil	532	0	16	0
Canada	1	7	19	3
Chile	50	28	0	0
China	50	53	44	21
Costa Rica	172	0	0	0
Czech Republic	58	0	0	0
Egypt, Arab Rep.	2,295	1,437	518	339
Georgia	28	18	22	20
Germany	109	169	126	0
Hong Kong, China	906	542	48	0
India	30	0	0	0
Israel	53	39	0	0
Japan	0	0	2	0
Jordan	346	15	24	0
Korea, Rep.	0	0	11	26
Kuwait	450	346	53	0
Lebanon	138	16	0	0
Libya	210	0	0	0
Lithuania	48	61	41	40
Netherlands	0	0	1	0
Nigeria	0	0	0	0
Poland	311	168	41	0
Qatar	0	0	0	0
Russian Federation	179	32	0	0
Saudi Arabia	621	638	36	321
South Africa	2,746	1,382	511	0
Spain	0	0	0	0
Syrian Arab Republic	345	355	143	22
Thailand	0	0	0	0
Tunisia	0	14	48	0
Turkey	60	0	0	0
Ukraine	207	0	0	0
United Arab Emirates	2,474	1,411	173	207
United Kingdom	0	0	2	0
United States	4	0	45	2
Yemen	0	67	0	0
Others	186	531	21	37
B. VALUE In US\$'000	13,056	10,510	2,087	1,569

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 19.10

VIETNAM: Exports of Coconut Oil by Country of Destination, 2014 - 2017 (MT)

Country of Destination	2014	2015	2016	2017
A. VOLUME in MT	991	10,773	17,539	10,337
Australia	0	251	19	35
Bahrain	0	0	2	0
Bangladesh	0	0	1	0
Belarus	0	1	0	0
Cambodia	0	0	0	0
Canada	697	707	4,617	2,832
Chile	0	0	279	76
China	0	142	983	229
Colombia	0	1	9	19
Czech Rep.	0	0	2	0
Denmark	28	53	42	0
Finland	0	0	1	0
France	1	1	29	2
Germany	0	24	30	10
Indonesia	0	0	18	13
Japan	187	2,369	132	27
Kenya	0	0	17	15
Korea, Rep.	9	329	2,048	189
Lao PDR	2	0	0	0
Latvia	0	0	18	10
Lebanon	0	1	5	7
Malaysia	0	8	10	7
Mauritius	0	0	11	0
Mozambique	0	4	0	7
Netherlands	0	226	495	250
New Zealand	21	41	75	78
Norway	3	2	14	10
Pakistan	0	12	0	0
Romania	0	0	3	0
Russian Federation	1	5	12	15
Singapore	5	11	34	11
Slovak Republic	1	0	0	0
South Africa	0	0	19	40
Thailand	0	2	14	9
Trinidad and Tobago	0	19	13	0
Turkey	0	0	40	18
Ukraine	0	0	21	18
United Arab Emirates	0	0	1	0
United Kingdom	3	3	13	8
United States	7	6,535	8,480	6,212
Others	27	27	32	190
B. VALUE In US\$'000	4,331	21,989	34,488	24,942

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 19.11

VIETNAM: Exports of Desiccated Coconut by Country of Destination, 2014 - 2017 (MT)

Country of Destination	2014	2015	2016	2017
A. VOLUME in MT	40,302	25,139	16,079	15,247
Algeria	795	1,135	474	737
Angola	452	58	29	116
Argentina	1,513	295	143	18
Armenia	2	0	0	0
Australia	38	109	68	64
Bahrain	18	8	0	0
Bangladesh	12	14	70	21
Belgium	56	50	0	0
Benin	37	34	0	0
Brazil	4,948	421	622	106
Bulgaria	0	3	0	12
Cambodia	0	15	0	0
Canada	715	70	40	0
Chile	389	454	326	204
China	293	645	2,213	530
Colombia	385	231	289	172
Costa Rica	0	159	22	0
Croatia	75	71	36	52
Cyprus	0	7	0	17
Czech Republic	430	0	42	23
Denmark	524	516	418	449
Dominican Republic	42	12	25	0
East Timor	2	0	0	0
Ecuador	103	0	0	0
Egypt, Arab Rep.	6,799	6,742	1,414	3,514
France	822	320	144	99
Georgia	115	64	0	25
Germany	661	0	355	320
Greece	0	7	2	5
Hong Kong, China	10	14	274	149
Hungary	214	100	22	0
India	57	12	26	5
Indonesia	0	0	0	0
Israel	264	281	74	120
Italy	0	0	0	29
Japan	60	29	10	632
Jordan	920	1,129	470	474
Kenya	59	21	24	0
Korea, Rep.	74	41	107	105
Kuwait	459	553	192	156
Latvia	41	8	0	0
Lebanon	595	479	87	185
Libya	398	344	221	91
Lithuania	184	16	21	13
Malaysia	88	27	60	18
Malta	10	18	6	0
Mauritania	0	0	0	0
Mauritius	22	35	20	12
Mexico	0	0	17	0
Morocco	39	62	0	129

Table 19.11 (Cont'd)

VIETNAM: Exports of Desiccated Coconut by Country of Destination, 2014 - 2017 (MT)

Country of Destination	2014	2015	2016	2017
Myanmar	0	4	0	0
Netherland	265	35	0	251
New Zealand	161	0	1	1
Nigeria	0	10	23	0
Norway	18	0	0	0
Oman	0	8	0	0
Panama	0	11	0	0
Paraguay	146	132	47	0
Peru	42	50	48	0
Poland	1,346	326	289	53
Portugal	0	30	0	0
Qatar	16	37	0	34
Romania	0	0	18	16
Russian Federation	1,222	189	103	11
Saudi Arabia	1,974	1,785	323	619
Senegal	61	25	29	12
Singapore	638	128	48	45
Slovenia	82	50	0	0
South Africa	1,513	734	1,014	1,564
Spain	1,529	474	14	30
Sudan	8	0	19	183
Sweden	119	0	0	1
Switzerland	0	24	0	0
Syrian Arab Republic	737	622	185	263
Thailand	1,749	945	3,684	1,232
Tunisia	58	96	36	29
Turkey	683	853	185	347
Turkmenistan	0	0	0	0
Ukraine	338	128	69	55
United Arab Emirates	1,675	644	73	225
United Kingdom	0	1	9	1
United States	793	527	750	555
Uruguay	929	227	82	29
Uzbekistan	0	32	0	0
Yemen	767	522	200	91
Others	715	1,084	467	998
B. VALUE In US\$'000	59,480	58,730	33,506	35,947

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 19.12
VIETNAM: Exports of Activated Carbon by Country of Destination, 2012 - 2017 (MT)

Country of Destination	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
VOLUME in MT		11,505	14,513	13,949	11,426	9,459
Area Nes		177	321	346	122	-
Argentina		34	18	35	129	46
Australia		909	882	1,021	708	389
Belgium		-	25	48	95	35
Brazil		113	165	236	265	50
Bulgaria		73	96	15	49	12
Cambodia		-	-	-	-	2
Canada		447	399	420	85	-
Chile		-	-	178	152	40
China		318	270	274	564	672
Colombia		-	32	-	19	-
Côte d'Ivoire		123	-	1	-	52
Ecuador		-	-	-	-	-
Egypt		-	-	16	-	1
Fiji		-	-	7	71	29
Finland		-	97	-	-	-
France	N	-	49	39	32	21
Germany	o	225	324	429	300	279
Ghana	t	397	443	304	345	137
Guinea		-	62	246	85	-
Hong Kong, China	A	1	-	-	-	-
Hungary	v	-	-	161	36	-
India	a	32	79	136	52	22
Indonesia	i	15	163	237	231	276
Italy	l	71	-	-	-	-
Japan	a	1,839	2,042	1,616	1,449	1,386
Kazakhstan	b	-	74	57	-	-
Kenya	l	58	-	-	-	-
Korea, Republic of	e	191	104	213	364	164
Lao People's Democratic Republic		136	18	-	4	50
Lebanon		-	-	3	-	-
Lithuania		-	-	58	115	70
Malaysia		1,991	1,600	919	28	84
Mauritania		70	193	-	-	-
Mongolia		30	36	-	10	15
Myanmar		-	-	161	232	80
Netherlands		505	1,035	789	783	815
New Zealand		14	45	18	-	29
Oman		-	9	23	27	16
Papua New Guinea		32	74	56	70	72
Paraguay		-	58	18	36	9
Peru		85	104	143	88	89
Philippines		-	-	179	389	73
Qatar		5	869	469	-	-
Russian Federation		629	577	717	484	571
Saudi Arabia		-	-	11	-	22
Senegal		-	40	-	-	309
Singapore		1,399	1,301	1,056	105	312
South Africa		108	199	343	773	580
Spain		-	-	12	-	-
Sri Lanka		936	13,70	1,113	433	300
Sudan			18	36	106	218
Suriname		-	39	-	-	-

Table 19.12 (Cont'd)
VIETNAM: Exports of Activated Carbon by Country of Destination, 2012 - 2017 (MT)

Country of Destination	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Sweden		-	-	-	56	-
Switzerland		17	-	-	-	-
Taipei, Chinese		81	341	353	767	-
Tanzania, United Republic of		15	-	34	55	189
Thailand		142	16	165	279	311
Trinidad and Tobago		-	-	16	-	-
Turkey		7	13	48	439	239
Ukraine		148	379	311	297	60
United Kingdom		21	166	113	-	-
United States of America		44	48	180	392	216
Uzbekistan		68	154	374	249	206
Venezuela, Bolivarian Republic of		-	167	193	57	-
Others		-	-	-	-	911

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 19.13
VIETNAM: Exports of Shell Charcoal by Country of Destination, 2012 - 2017 (MT)

Country of Destination	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
VOLUME in MT		9,724	28,856	60,417	78,625	104,641
Area Nes		142	358	282	289	-
Australia		175	510	721	1,853	1,678
Austria		8	-	-	-	-
Bahrain		-	-	-	34	232
Bangladesh		150	-	-	25	-
Belgium		-	-	-	55	-
Brazil		69	73	166	157	86
Brunei Darussalam		-	-	-	-	-
Cambodia		6	25	-	-	-
Canada		-	-	-	42	20
China	N	2,466	1,574	1,087	6,457	6,718
Cyprus	o	-	-	-	141	106
Egypt	t	-	-	46	-	-
Finland		-	-	-	-	-
France	A	-	2	39	39	18
Germany	v	-	-	26	17	47
Greece	a	-	51	119	324	218
Hong Kong, China	i	6	67	580	634	630
India	l	-	153	96	-	-
Ireland	a	14	-	-	-	-
Israel	b	77	89	183	375	773
Japan	l	3,513	6,720	5,942	8,044	11,048
Jordan	e	78	117	547	779	1,305
Korea, Republic of		2,054	11,234	30,876	34,471	43,895
Kuwait		-	1,832	4,880	7,183	8,388
Lao People's Democratic Republic		-	-	-	-	138
Lebanon		157	21	93	210	324
Libya, State of		-	9	-	-	-
Malaysia		4	10	-	61	83
Mexico		-	-	-	35	-
Netherlands		-	38	-	-	-
New Caledonia		9	4	-	-	-
New Zealand		17	-	-	103	186
Oman		-	39	112	43	374
Philippines		-	-	-	-	-

Table 19.13 (Cont'd)

VIETNAM: Exports of Shell Charcoal by Country of Destination, 2012 - 2017 (MT)

Country of Destination	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Portugal		-	-	-	-	-
Qatar		-	-	-	33	81
Russian Federation		196	160	18	-	64
Saudi Arabia		64	1,152	1,873	1,289	1,368
Singapore		22	9	-	22	17
Slovakia		-	-	-	-	-
Sri Lanka		6	748	158	-	-
Sweden		-	2	-	-	152
Switzerland		-	-	-	-	-
Taipei, Chinese		89	940	8,315	7,589	-
Thailand		-	-	79	38	-
Timor-Leste		-	10	-	-	-
Turkey		35	12	9	437	5,250
Ukraine		-	-	-	-	-
United Arab Emirates		257	1,614	3,827	6,896	12,123
United Kingdom		39	-	6	8	160
United States of America		74	1,284	337	912	814
Venezuela, Bolivarian Republic of		-	-	-	28	-
Others		-	-	-	-	8,345

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 19.14

VIETNAM: Number of Coconut Processing Plants
and Their Capacities in 2017

Products	Number	Capacity (MT/Yr)
Coconut Oil	n.a.	n.a.
Desiccated Coconut	n.a.	n.a.
Coconut Milk/Powder	n.a.	n.a.
Activate Carbon	n.a.	n.a.
Fiber	n.a.	n.a.
Candy	n.a.	n.a.

n.a.: not available

Table 19.15
VIETNAM : Export Tax of Coconut Products
December 2017

Products	Export Taxes	Sales Tax
Copra	Nil	Nil
Crude Coconut Oil	Nil	Nil
Refined Coconut Oil	Nil	Nil
Copra Meal	Nil	Nil
Desiccated Coconut	Nil	Nil
Coconut Cream/Milk	Nil	Nil
Coir Fibre and Coir Products	Nil	Nil
Shell Charcoal	0%	Nil
Activated Carbon	10%	Nil

Source: Vocarimex

Table 19.16
VIETNAM: Import Duty of Coconut Products
December 2017

Products	Import TAXES		VAT TAXES
	MFN	CEPT	
Copra	10%	0%	5%
Crude Coconut Oil	5%	0%	5%
Refined Coconut Oil	25%	10%	10%
Copra Meal	0%	Nil	5%
Desiccated Coconut	30%	0%	5%
Coconut Cream/Milk	Nil	Nil	5%
Coir Fibre and Coir Products	5%	0%	10%
Shell Charcoal	5%	5%	10%
Activated Carbon	5%	5%	10%

Source: Vocarimex

Table 19.17
VIETNAM: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$
2012 - 2017

Month	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
January	20,828	20,828	21,036	21,485	21,881	22,171
February	20,828	20,828	21,036	21,485	21,914	22,222
March	20,828	20,828	21,036	21,485	21,857	22,254
April	20,828	20,828	21,036	21,485	21,842	22,323
May	20,828	20,828	21,036	21,673	21,939	22,373
June	20,828	20,845	21,120	21,673	21,873	22,416
July	20,828	21,036	21,246	21,890	21,862	22,438
August	20,828	21,036	21,246	21,890	21,921	22,442
September	20,828	21,036	21,246	21,890	21,949	22,445
October	20,828	21,036	21,246	21,890	22,039	22,465
November	20,828	21,036	21,246	21,890	22,118	22,451
December	20,828	21,036	21,246	21,890	22,159	22,438
Average	20,828	20,933	21,148	21,719	21,946	22,370

Source: International Financial Statistics and State Bank of Vietnam